

The Gospel of Matthew

Chapter 10

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	11
Verse 10:1	13
Witness counts	13
Earliest attestation	14
Witness groups	16
Apparatus	18
Verse 10:2	24
Witness counts	24
Earliest attestation	26
Witness groups	28
Apparatus	29
Verse 10:3	37
Witness counts	37
Earliest attestation	38
Witness groups	40
Apparatus	41
Verse 10:4	46
Witness counts	46
Earliest attestation	47
Witness groups	48
Apparatus	50
Verse 10:5	53
Witness counts	53
Earliest attestation	55

Witness groups	56
Apparatus	57
Verse 10:6	63
Witness counts	63
Earliest attestation	64
Witness groups	65
Apparatus	67
Verse 10:7	69
Witness counts	69
Earliest attestation	70
Witness groups	71
Apparatus	73
Verse 10:8	76
Witness counts	76
Earliest attestation	77
Witness groups	78
Apparatus	80
Verse 10:9	84
Witness counts	84
Earliest attestation	85
Witness groups	87
Apparatus	88
Verse 10:10	92
Witness counts	92
Earliest attestation	93
Witness groups	95
Apparatus	96
Verse 10:11	103
Witness counts	103
Earliest attestation	104
Witness groups	106

Apparatus	107
Verse 10:12	115
Witness counts	115
Earliest attestation	116
Witness groups	117
Apparatus	118
Verse 10:13	121
Witness counts	121
Earliest attestation	122
Witness groups	124
Apparatus	125
Verse 10:14	134
Witness counts	134
Earliest attestation	135
Witness groups	137
Apparatus	139
Verse 10:15	148
Witness counts	148
Earliest attestation	149
Witness groups	151
Apparatus	152
Verse 10:16	158
Witness counts	158
Earliest attestation	159
Witness groups	161
Apparatus	163
Verse 10:17	169
Witness counts	169
Earliest attestation	171
Witness groups	172
Apparatus	174

Verse 10:18	179
Witness counts	179
Earliest attestation	180
Witness groups	182
Apparatus	183
Verse 10:19	187
Witness counts	187
Earliest attestation	188
Witness groups	190
Apparatus	191
Verse 10:20	200
Witness counts	200
Earliest attestation	201
Witness groups	203
Apparatus	204
Verse 10:21	208
Witness counts	208
Earliest attestation	209
Witness groups	211
Apparatus	212
Verse 10:22	216
Witness counts	216
Earliest attestation	217
Witness groups	219
Apparatus	220
Verse 10:23	224
Witness counts	224
Earliest attestation	226
Witness groups	228
Apparatus	229

Verse 10:24	241
Witness counts	241
Earliest attestation	242
Witness groups	243
Apparatus	245
Verse 10:25	248
Witness counts	248
Earliest attestation	250
Witness groups	252
Apparatus	254
Verse 10:26	263
Witness counts	263
Earliest attestation	264
Witness groups	266
Apparatus	267
Verse 10:27	273
Witness counts	273
Earliest attestation	274
Witness groups	276
Apparatus	278
Verse 10:28	285
Witness counts	285
Earliest attestation	286
Witness groups	288
Apparatus	290
Verse 10:29	300
Witness counts	300
Earliest attestation	301
Witness groups	303
Apparatus	304

Verse 10:30	310
Witness counts	310
Earliest attestation	311
Witness groups	312
Apparatus	313
Verse 10:31	317
Witness counts	317
Earliest attestation	318
Witness groups	319
Apparatus	321
Verse 10:32	323
Witness counts	323
Earliest attestation	324
Witness groups	326
Apparatus	328
Verse 10:33	333
Witness counts	333
Earliest attestation	334
Witness groups	336
Apparatus	338
Verse 10:34	344
Witness counts	344
Earliest attestation	345
Witness groups	347
Apparatus	348
Verse 10:35	353
Witness counts	353
Earliest attestation	354
Witness groups	356
Apparatus	357

Verse 10:36	361
Witness counts	361
Earliest attestation	362
Witness groups	363
Apparatus	364
Verse 10:37	367
Witness counts	367
Earliest attestation	368
Witness groups	370
Apparatus	371
Verse 10:38	377
Witness counts	377
Earliest attestation	378
Witness groups	380
Apparatus	381
Verse 10:39	386
Witness counts	386
Earliest attestation	387
Witness groups	389
Apparatus	390
Verse 10:40	395
Witness counts	395
Earliest attestation	396
Witness groups	397
Apparatus	399
Verse 10:41	402
Witness counts	402
Earliest attestation	403
Witness groups	405
Apparatus	406

Verse 10:42	411
Witness counts	411
Earliest attestation	412
Witness groups	414
Apparatus	416

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 10:1

Byz^{RP}: και¹ προσκαλεσαμενος² τους³ δωδεκα⁴
μαθητας⁵ αυτου⁶ εδωκεν⁷ αυτοις⁸ εξουσιαν⁹
πνευματων¹⁰ ακαθαρτων¹¹ ωστε¹² εκβαλλειν¹³
αυτα¹⁴ και¹⁵ θεραπευειν¹⁶ πασαν¹⁷ νοσον¹⁸ και¹⁹
πασαν²⁰ μαλακιαν²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30700 31194 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30157 31190 31528 40211 XIII: 31451 31689 32680 XVI: 30335 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30061 ^c ? 30565 ^c ? 31279 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	6	Corr.: 20005 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30892 ^c ? 30983 ^c ? 31289 ^c ? 31780 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
προσκαλεσαμενος	IV
τους	IV
δωδεκα	IV
μαθητας	IV
αυτου	IV
εδωκεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
εξουσιαν	IV
πνευματων	IV
ακαθαρτων	IV
ωστε	IV
εκβαλλειν	IV
αυτα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
θεραπευειν	IV
πασαν	IV
νοσον	IV
και	IV
πασαν	IV
μαλακιαν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.1} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (29): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 X: 20033 30067 31110 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30788 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022

30509 31455 XIII: 30118 31446 31502 XIV: 30035 30209 32786 XV: 30205
XVI: 30866 31414 32737 || Corr.: 30565^c?

- →A_{mat.10.1} group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν κατα πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (17): XII: 30191 30829 30863 XIII: 30749 30895 31047 31289 32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31093 31342 31534 XV: 30130 30723 XVII: 31063
- →B_{mat.10.1} group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (7): XII: 30038 30346 30517 30543 30826 31273 XIII: 30013
- →C_{mat.10.1} group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν κατα πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε αυτα εκβαλλειν και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (6): XI: 31579 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30735
- →D_{mat.10.1} group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (3): XIII: 30004 30295 XV: 32886
- →E_{mat.10.1} group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν κατα πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (3): XI: 31279 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →F_{mat.10.1} group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε αυτα εκβαλλειν και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (2): XIII: 30544 32831
- →G_{mat.10.1} group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε αυτα εκβαλλειν και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (2): XIII: 31604 31780

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν κατα πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (2): XII: 30822 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν κατα πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν εν τω λαω (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ group, attesting to και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν κατα πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλειν εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν (2): Corr.: 30061^c? 31279^c?

Apparatus

1. και] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184
30233 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31574 31675

- [?]αι: XVI: 32597
- τω καιρω: IX: 40563 X: 42211 XII: 30163 XIII: 40547

2. προσκαλεσαμενος] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX:
30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930
30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 31574
31675 XVI: 32597

- εκεινω προσκαλεσαμενος: IX: 40563 X: 42211 XII: 30163 XIII:
40547

- προσκαλε[?]αμενος: XIV: 30842

3. τους] (80/104) →unanimous_{mat.10.1} →A_{mat.10.1} →C_{mat.10.1}
→D_{mat.10.1} →E_{mat.10.1} →F_{mat.10.1} →G_{mat.10.1} →J_{mat.10.1} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30348 XII: 30279 XIII:
30059 30184 30233 30792 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31574 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ους: XIII: 30273
- ο ιησους τους: →B_{mat.10.1} →H_{mat.10.1} →I_{mat.10.1} || IX: 40563 X:
31424 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30579 40547 XIV:
31675
- ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τους: X: 42211

4. δωδεκα] (93/104) →unanimous_{mat.10.1} →A_{mat.10.1} →B_{mat.10.1}
→C_{mat.10.1} →D_{mat.10.1} →E_{mat.10.1} →F_{mat.10.1} →G_{mat.10.1} →H_{mat.10.1}
→I_{mat.10.1} →J_{mat.10.1} || X: 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279
30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 40547 XIV: 30222 30738
30842 31574 31675

- [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 30792
- ιβ: IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 XIII: 30184 30233 XVI: 32597
- either missing or lacuna: IX: 30565 30892 40563

5. μαθητας] (103/104) →unanimous_{mat.10.1} →A_{mat.10.1} →B_{mat.10.1}
→C_{mat.10.1} →D_{mat.10.1} →E_{mat.10.1} →F_{mat.10.1} →G_{mat.10.1} →H_{mat.10.1}
→I_{mat.10.1} →J_{mat.10.1} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 40563
X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30930
30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738
30842 31574 31675 XVI: 32597

- [?]θητας: IX: 30892

6. αυτου] (102/104) →unanimous_{mat.10.1} →A_{mat.10.1} →B_{mat.10.1}
→C_{mat.10.1} →D_{mat.10.1} →E_{mat.10.1} →F_{mat.10.1} →G_{mat.10.1} →H_{mat.10.1}
→I_{mat.10.1} →J_{mat.10.1} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828

30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222
30842 31675 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738 31574

7. $\epsilon\delta\omega\kappa\epsilon\nu$] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30930
30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738
31574 31675 XVI: 32597

- $\delta\epsilon\delta\omega\kappa\epsilon\nu$: XIV: 30842
- $\epsilon\delta\omega$ [?]: X: 31421

8. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
40563 X: 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059
30184 30233 30273 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31574 31675

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota$ [?]: XVI: 32597
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: X: 42211 XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

9. $\epsilon\acute{\xi}\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\alpha\nu$] (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30930
30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738
30842 31574 31675 XVI: 32597

- $\epsilon\acute{\xi}\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\alpha\nu$: X: 42211

10. $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\omega\nu$] (64/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
40563 X: 31424 42211 XII: 30279 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30273
30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30842 31574 31675

- $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha \pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30310 XIII:
30184 30233 XIV: 30738 XVI: 32597

11. $\alpha\kappa\alpha\theta\alpha\rho\tau\omega\nu$] (100/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40563 X:
31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30983 XIII: 30059
30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30738 30842 31574 31675 XVI:
32597

- $[?]\kappa\alpha\theta\alpha\rho\tau\omega\nu$: XIV: 30222
- $\alpha[?] \nu$: X: 31421
- $\alpha\kappa\alpha[?]\alpha\rho\tau\omega\nu$: V: 20005
- $\alpha\kappa\alpha\rho\theta\alpha\rho\tau\omega\nu$: XII: 30930

12. $\omega\sigma\tau\epsilon$] (104/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828
30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222
30738 30842 31574 31675 XVI: 32597

13. $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu$] (75/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 XII:
30163 30279 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 40547 XIV:
30738 30842 31574

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha \epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha \epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ XIII: 30792 XIV: 30222
31675 XVI: 32597
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XIII: 30273
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu [?]$: V: 20005
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu \epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta\nu$: XI: 30348 XIII: 30579
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\iota\nu$: IV: 20001 X: 42211

14. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha]$ (89/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348
 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273
 30579 40547 XIV: 30738 30842 31574

- *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI: 32597

15. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40563 X:
 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30930 30983
 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30842
 31574 31675 XVI: 32597

16. $\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\pi\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu]$ (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30930
 30983 XIII: 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30842
 31574 31675 XVI: 32597

- $[?] \epsilon\iota\nu$: X: 31421
- $\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\pi\epsilon\upsilon\eta\nu$: XIII: 30059

17. $\pi\alpha\varsigma\alpha\nu]$ (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828
 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222
 30738 30842 31574 31675 XVI: 32597

18. $\nu\omicron\varsigma\omicron\nu]$ (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30930 XIII: 30059

30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31574
31675 XVI: 32597

- [?]σον: XII: 30983
- νοσων: X: 42211 XII: 30828

19. και] (103/104) →unanimous_{mat.10.1} →A_{mat.10.1} →B_{mat.10.1} →C_{mat.10.1}
→D_{mat.10.1} →E_{mat.10.1} →F_{mat.10.1} →G_{mat.10.1} →H_{mat.10.1} →I_{mat.10.1}
→J_{mat.10.1} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40563 X:
31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828 30930 30983
XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31574
31675 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

20. πασαν] (103/104) →unanimous_{mat.10.1} →A_{mat.10.1} →B_{mat.10.1}
→C_{mat.10.1} →D_{mat.10.1} →E_{mat.10.1} →F_{mat.10.1} →G_{mat.10.1} →H_{mat.10.1}
→I_{mat.10.1} →J_{mat.10.1} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892
40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30828
30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738
30842 31574 31675 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

21. μαλακιαν] (97/104) →unanimous_{mat.10.1} →A_{mat.10.1} →B_{mat.10.1}
→C_{mat.10.1} →D_{mat.10.1} →E_{mat.10.1} →F_{mat.10.1} →G_{mat.10.1} →H_{mat.10.1}
→J_{mat.10.1} || IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40563 X: 31424 42211
XI: 30348 XII: 30310 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273
30579 30792 40547 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31675 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- μαλακειαν: V: 20005
- μαλακιαν εν τω λαω: →I_{mat.10.1} || XII: 30279 XIV: 31574
- μαλακιαν υπερβα εμπροσθεν: XII: 30163

Verse 10:2

Byz^{RP}: των¹ δε² δωδεκα³ αποστολων⁴ τα⁵ ονοματα⁶
 εστιν⁷ ταυτα⁸ πρωτος⁹ σιμων¹⁰ ο¹¹ λεγομενος¹²
 πετρος¹³ και¹⁴ ανδρεας¹⁵ ο¹⁶ αδελφος¹⁷ αυτου¹⁸
 ιακωβος¹⁹ ο²⁰ του²¹ ζεβεδαιου²² και²³ ιωαννης²⁴ ο²⁵
 αδελφος²⁶ αυτου²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	21	VI: 20042 IX: 30565 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30174 40773 XII: 30191 30822 40211 XIII: 30895 31502 31780 32676 40547 XIV: 30016 30842 31574 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	9	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30828 ^{c?} 30829 ^{c?} 30863 ^{c?} 31414 ^{c?} 42211 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴	97	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (21) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
των	IV
δε	IV
δωδεκα	IV
αποστολων	IV
τα	IV
ονοματα	IV
εστιν	IV
ταυτα	IV
πρωτος	IV
σιμων	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγομενος	IV
πετρος	IV
και	IV
ανδρεας	IV
ο	IV
αδελφος	IV
αυτου	IV
ιακωβος	V
ο	IV
του	IV
ζεβεδαιου	IV
και	IV
ιωαννης	IV
ο	IV
αδελφος	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 57 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.2}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 30067 32193
- →**A_{mat.10.2}** group, attesting to των δε δωδεκα αποστολων τα ονοματα εστι ταυτα πρωτος σιμων ο λεγομενος πετρος και ανδρεας ο αδελφος αυτου ιακωβος ο του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννης ο αδελφος αυτου (33): IX: 20017 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30348 30700 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30983 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30118 31047 31446 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30209 30738 31093 31342 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.10.2}** group, attesting to των δε δωδεκα αποστολων τα ονοματα εισι ταυτα πρωτος σιμων ο λεγομενος πετρος και ανδρεας ο αδελφος αυτου ιακωβος ο του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννης ο αδελφος αυτου (11): XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30509 30517 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30035 30740 31043 31661 XV: 30954 XVI: 30866
- →**C_{mat.10.2}** group, attesting to των δε δωδεκα αποστολων τα ονοματα εισιν ταυτα πρωτος σιμων ο λεγομενος πετρος και ανδρεας ο αδελφος αυτου ιακωβος ο του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννης ο αδελφος αυτου (4): X: 31424 XII: 30543 30826 XIII: 30013
- →**D_{mat.10.2}** group, attesting to των δε δωδεκα αποστολων τα ονοματα εστι ταυτα πρωτος σιμων ο λεγομενος πετρος και ανδρεας

ο αδελφος αυτου ιακωβος ο του ζεβεδαιου και ιω ο αδελφος αυτου (3): XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30930

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}}$ group, attesting to των δωδεκα αποστολων τα ονοματα εισιν ταυτα πρωτος σιμων ο λεγομενος πετρος και ανδρεας ο αδελφος αυτου ιακωβος ο του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννης ο αδελφος αυτου (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30346

Apparatus

1. των] (95/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414

- [?]ων: XIII: 30749 XVI: 32597

2. δε] (87/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 30230 XII: 30279 XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 XVI: 32597

3. δωδεκα] (87/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 XIII: 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 32597

- δωδε: XIII: 31289

- δωκα: XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 30273
- ιβ: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XII: 31528 XIII: 30184 30233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 31414

4. ἀποστολων] (94/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30829 30863
 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749
 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- —ποστολων: XII: 30828
- ἀποστο[?]: X: 31421
- ἀποστολον: X: 42211

5. τα] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
 20033 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863
 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749
 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

6. ονοματα] (95/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828
 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544
 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV:
 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]ματα: X: 31421
- ονομα: XIII: 30579

7. εστιν] (18/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XII: 30163 30279 XIII: 30233 30579 31604
 32831

- [?]: XI: 30124
- εισι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}}$ \parallel XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31675 XVI: 31414 32597
- εισιν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}}$ \parallel XII: 30828 XIII: 30273 30792
- ειστι: XV: 30555
- εστι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}}$ \parallel XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 30295 30333 30544 30749 31289 31451 32680 XIV: 30222 31534 XV: 30130 30205

8. ταυτα] (97/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

9. πρωτος] (95/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30544 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- πρωτος σιμων ο λεγομενος πετρος πρωτος: XIII: 30333
- πρωτως: XIII: 30579

10. σιμων] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30230 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- σημων: X: 42211
- σιμον: XI: 31579 XIII: 30792

11. ο] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829
30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30579 30749
30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

12. λεγομενος] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828
30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30749 30792
31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205
30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- λεγωμενος: XI: 30230 XII: 30829 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

13. πετρος] (97/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163
30279 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295
30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV:
30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

14. και] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829
30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792
31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205
30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- κ[?]: XIII: 30295

15. ανδρεας] (94/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.2}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.2} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 X:
20033 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30829 30863 31528

XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792
 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205
 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- αδρεας: XII: 30828
- ανδραιας: IX: 20038
- ανδρε[?]: X: 31421

16. ο] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
 20033 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863
 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749
 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

17. αδελφος] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828
 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544
 30579 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534
 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]φος: X: 31421

18. αυτου] (97/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163
 30279 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295
 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV:
 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

19. ιακωβος] (84/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863
 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 31289 31604 XIV:
 31675 XV: 30205 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]ακωβος: XIII: 30749 XIV: 31534
- ιακ[?]βος: XIII: 30295
- ιακοβος: XIV: 30222
- και ιακωβος: IV: 20001 20003 X: 20033 XIII: 30792 31451 32680 XV: 30555
- ο ιακωβος: XIII: 32831
- φιλιππος και βαρθολομαιος ιακωβος: XV: 30130

20. ο] (96/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.2} →A_{mat.10.2} →B_{mat.10.2} →C_{mat.10.2}
→D_{mat.10.2} →E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033
31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829 30863
31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749
30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

21. του] (97/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.2} →A_{mat.10.2} →B_{mat.10.2} →C_{mat.10.2}
→D_{mat.10.2} →E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829
30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749
30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

22. ζεβεδαίου] (92/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.2} →A_{mat.10.2} →B_{mat.10.2}
→C_{mat.10.2} →D_{mat.10.2} →E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 X:
20033 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII:
30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 31289
31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555
XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]ίου: X: 31421
- ζεβαιδεου: V: 20032
- ζεβεδεου: V: 20005 X: 42211 XII: 30163

23. και] (97/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.2} →A_{mat.10.2} →B_{mat.10.2} →C_{mat.10.2}
→D_{mat.10.2} →E_{mat.10.2} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30829

30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749
 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

24. $\iota\omega$ \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 31528 XIII: 30059
 30233 30579 31289 32680 32831 XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 30555 XVI: 31414
 32597

- $\iota\omega$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ X: 42211 XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30184 30273
 30295 30333 30544 30749 30792 31451 31604 XIV: 30222 31534
- $\iota\omega\alpha\eta\varsigma$: IV: 20003 XV: 30130

25. \omicron] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30828 30863
 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30579 30749
 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534 31675 XV: 30130
 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]: XII: 30829

26. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma$] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279
 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544
 30579 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222 31534
 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- $\alpha\delta\epsilon$ [?] $\phi\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 30295

27. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI: 30124 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279
 30828 30829 30863 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30333
 30544 30579 30749 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30222
 31534 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 XVI: 31414 32597

- $[?]$: \mathbb{X} : 31421

Verse 10:3

Byz^{RP}: φιλιππος¹ και² βαρθολομαιος³ θωμας⁴ και⁵
ματθαιος⁶ ο⁷ τελωνης⁸ ιακωβος⁹ ο¹⁰ του¹¹ αλφαιου¹²
και¹³ λεββαιος¹⁴ ο¹⁵ επικληθεις¹⁶ θαδδαιος¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: 20041 X: 31421 40770 42211 XII: 30001 30038 30163 XIII: 30544 40950 XIV: 30738 XVI: 32597
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	6	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 30022 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30423 ^c ? 31424 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
φιλιππος	IV
και	IV
βαρθολομαιος	IV
θωμας	IV
και	IV
ματθαιος	V
ο	IV
τελωνης	IV
ιακωβος	IV
ο	IV
του	IV
αλφαιου	IV
και	V
λεββαιος	V
ο	V
επικληθεις	V
θαδδαιος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 84 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (23) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.3}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (55): V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 31192 31194 31279 40773 XII: 30022 30191 30509 30517 30822 30829 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30333 31289 31446 31451 31604 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 31342 31675 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30372 30866 31414 32737
- →**A_{mat.10.3}** group, attesting to φιλιππος και βαρθολομαιος θωμας και ματθαιος ο τελωνης ιακωβος ο του αλφαιου και λεβαιος ο επικληθεις θαδδαιος (21): X: 20033 XI: 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30157 30310 40211 XIII: 30749 31047 31502 31780 XIV: 30842 31093 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.10.3}** group, attesting to φιλιππος και βαρθολομαιος θωμας και ματθαιος ο τελωνης ιακωβος ο του αλφαιου και θαδδαιος ο επικληθεις λεββαιος (3): XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 40547
- →**C_{mat.10.3}** group, attesting to φιλιππος και βαρθολομαιος θωμας και ματθαιος ο τελωνης ιακωβος ο του αλφαιου και θαδδαιος (3): IX: 30892 XI: 30124 30788

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ group, attesting to φιλιππος και βαρθολομαιος θωμας και ματθαιος ο τελωνης ιακωβος ο του αδελφαιου και θαδδαιος ο επικληθεις λεββαιος (2): XII: 30826 30828

Apparatus

1. φιλιππος] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.3}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 X:
 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30792 30895
 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- φιλιπ[?]ος: XII: 30863
- φιππος: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30130(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

2. και] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XI:
 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895
 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30130(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

3. βαρθολομαιος] (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.3}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.3}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 X:
 31424 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 30895 XIV: 30740
 31043 31574 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- βαρθαλομαιος: XIII: 30295
- βαρθολομεος: IV: 20001 VI: 20043 XIII: 30579
- βαρθολωμαιος: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30130(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

4. $\theta\omega\mu\alpha\varsigma]$ (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 XI:
40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895
XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2) 30954 XVI: 30335

- $\theta\alpha$: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

5. $\chi\alpha\iota]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 XI: 40387 XII:
30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 XIV: 30740
31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2) 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

6. $\mu\alpha\tau\theta\alpha\iota\omicron\varsigma]$ (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII:
30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV:
30130(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2) 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- $\mu\alpha\theta\theta\alpha\iota\omicron\varsigma$: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- $\mu\alpha\theta\theta\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$: IV: 20001
- $\mu\alpha\tau\theta\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$: VI: 20042 20043
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

7. $\omicron]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 XI: 40387
XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 XIV:
30740 31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2) 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

8. $\tau\epsilon\lambda\omega\nu\eta\varsigma]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 XI:
40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895
XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2) 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

9. ιακωβος] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.3} →A_{mat.10.3} →B_{mat.10.3}
→C_{mat.10.3} →D_{mat.10.3} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2) 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

10. ο] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.3} →A_{mat.10.3} →B_{mat.10.3} →C_{mat.10.3}
→D_{mat.10.3} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30895 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2) 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

11. του] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.3} →A_{mat.10.3} →B_{mat.10.3} →C_{mat.10.3}
→D_{mat.10.3} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30895 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2) 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

12. αλφαιου] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.3} →A_{mat.10.3} →B_{mat.10.3}
→C_{mat.10.3} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30130(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2) 30954 XVI: 30061

- αδελφαιου: →D_{mat.10.3}
- αλβαιου: XVI: 30335
- αλφειου: VI: 20043

13. και] (101/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.3} →A_{mat.10.3} →B_{mat.10.3} →C_{mat.10.3}
→D_{mat.10.3} || V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30895 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- και θαδαιος θωμας και: XV: 30130(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2)

- κε: XIII: 30792
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30279 XIV: 31043
14. λεββαιος] (62/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \parallel X: 31424 XI: 40387 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30895 XIV: 31574
- θαδδαιος: \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel XII: 30346
 - λεββαιος: \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \parallel XII: 30863 XIII: 30295 XIV: 30740 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335
 - λεββεος: V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043
 - λευαιος: XIII: 30792
 - μαθαιος: XV: 30130(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
 - *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30279 XIV: 31043
15. ο] (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 XIV: 30740 31574 XVI: 30061 30335
- και: IV: 20003
 - και δεββαιος ο: XII: 30279
 - και λεββαιος ο: XIV: 31043
 - ο και: XV: 30954
 - ο τελωνης ιακωβος ο: XV: 30130(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
 - *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
16. επικληθεις] (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.3} \parallel VI: 20042 20043 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30792 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335
- επικλ[?]θεις: XII: 30346
 - επικληθης: XIII: 30059
 - επικλιθεις: XIII: 30895
 - του: XV: 30130(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
 - *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow C_{mat.10.3} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

17. θαδδαιος] (94/107) → unanimous_{mat.10.3} → A_{mat.10.3} → C_{mat.10.3} || IV:
 20001 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30863 XIII: 30059
 30273 30579 30895 XIV: 31043 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335

- αλφαιου και θαδαιος: XV: 30130(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
- θαδαιος: XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740 31574
- θαδδαι[?]: XIII: 30295
- θαδδεος: VI: 20043
- λεββαιος: → B_{mat.10.3} → D_{mat.10.3} || XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 10:4

Byz^{RP}: σιμων¹ ο² κανανιτης³ και⁴ ιουδας⁵ ισκαριωτης⁶
ο⁷ και⁸ παραδους⁹ αυτον¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	VI: 20043 X: 31110 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30822 40211 XIV: 32786
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	3	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30723 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σιμων	IV
ο	IV
κανανιτης	IV
και	IV
ιουδας	IV
ισκαριωτης	IV
ο	IV
και	IV
παραδους	IV
αυτον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 93 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.4} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (29): V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30230 31192 31194 40387 XII: 30022 30509 30930 31190 XIII: 30333 30579 30792 30895 31451 31780 32676 XIV: 30035 30222 31093 31342 31661 XVI: 30423 30866 31414
- →**A**_{mat.10.4} group, attesting to σιμων ο κανανιτης και ιουδας ο ισκαριωτης ο και παραδους αυτον (30): IX: 20017 20041 XI: 30348 30700 31279 32586 XII: 30191 30310 30829 30863 31455 31528 XIII: 30184 30544 30749 31047 31289 31446 31502 31604 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30735 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.10.4} group, attesting to σιμων ο κανανιτης και ιουδας ισκαριωτης ος και παρεδωκεν αυτον (13): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30346 30517 30543 30826 30828 30983 XIII: 30013 31689 40547 40950 XIV: 31675
- →**C**_{mat.10.4} group, attesting to σιμων ο καναναιος και ιουδας ο ισκαριωτης ο και παραδους αυτον (9): IV: 20003 X: 31582 XII: 30001 30163 XIII: 30118 32680 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**D**_{mat.10.4} group, attesting to σιμων ο καναναιος και ιουδας ισκαριωτης ο και παραδους αυτον (4): IX: 30892 XII: 30279 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**E**_{mat.10.4} group, attesting to σιμων ο κανανιτης και ιουδας ο ισκαριωτης ο και παραδιδους αυτον (4): XII: 30157 XIII: 30059 XV: 30130 XVI: 32597
- →**F**_{mat.10.4} group, attesting to σιμων ο κανανιτης και ιουδας ισκαριωτης ο και παραδιδους αυτον (2): X: 20033 XV: 30954
- →**G**_{mat.10.4} group, attesting to σιμων ο κανανιτης και ιουδας ο ισκαριοτης ο και παραδους αυτον (2): XIII: 30004 XVI: 30335

Apparatus

1. $\sigma\iota\mu\omega\nu]$ (106/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.4}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.4}$ \parallel IV: 20001
 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30174 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30295
 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- $\kappa\alpha\iota \sigma\iota\mu\omega\nu$: V: 20005
- $\sigma\eta\mu\omega\nu$: X: 42211
- $\sigma\iota[?] [?]$: X: 31421
- $\sigma\iota\mu\omicron\nu$: XI: 31579
- $\sigma\iota\mu\omega$ —: XV: 30723

2. $\omicron]$ (110/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.4}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.4}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30233
 30273 30295 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

3. $\kappa\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\iota\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (89/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.4}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.4}$ \parallel IV: 20001 X: 31424 42211 XI:
 30174 31579 XII: 30038 XIV: 31574 XV: 30555 30723

- $[?]\nu\alpha\nu\iota\tau\eta\varsigma$: X: 31421
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\iota\tau\eta\varsigma$: XVI: 30061
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\alpha\iota\omicron\varsigma$: $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.4}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.4}$
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\eta\tau\eta\varsigma$: XII: 31273
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\iota[?]\varsigma$: IX: 20038
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\iota\tau\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30273
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\iota\tau\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 30233
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\nu\alpha\nu\iota\tau\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 30295
- $\kappa\alpha\nu\omicron\nu\iota\tau\eta\varsigma$: XIV: 30740
- $\chi\alpha\nu\alpha\nu\alpha\iota\omicron\varsigma$: V: 20005

4. και] (111/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} G \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30233
 30273 30295 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061

5. ιουδα] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} G \parallel$ V: 20005
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30038 31273 XIII:
 30233 30273 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061

- ιουδα[?]: XIII: 30295
- ο ιουδαζ: IV: 20001

6. ισκαριωτης] (102/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 XI: 30174 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30233 30273 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 30723
 XVI: 30061

- εισκαριωτης: X: 42211
- ισκαριωθ: X: 31424
- ο: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.4}} \parallel$ V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

7. ο] (89/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} D$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XII: 30038 31273
 XIII: 30233 30273 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061

- [?] ο: XIII: 30295
- ι[?] ο: X: 31421
- ισκαρι[?]της ο: XIV: 31574
- ισκαριωτης ο: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.4}} \parallel$ XI: 31579
- ος: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.4}} \parallel$ XI: 30174
- ος και παρεδωκεν ο: X: 31424
- σκαριωτης ο: V: 20005

8. και] (107/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.4}} G \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X:

31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30295
 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30723

- κα[?]: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

9. παραδους] (85/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.4} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424
 XI: 31579 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30295 XIV: 31574 XV: 30723

- παδους: X: 42211
- παραδιδους: \rightarrow E_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.4} || XIII: 30233 30273 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- παρεδωκεν: \rightarrow B_{mat.10.4} || XI: 30174

10. αυτον] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.4} || IV: 20001
 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30233 30273
 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061

- α[?]: XIII: 30295
- αυτ[?]ν: X: 31421

Verse 10:5

Byz^{RP}: τουτους¹ τους² δωδεκα³ απεστειλεν⁴ ο⁵ ιησους⁶
 παραγγελιας⁷ αυτοις⁸ λεγων⁹ εις¹⁰ οδον¹¹ εθνων¹²
 μη¹³ απελθητε¹⁴ και¹⁵ εις¹⁶ πολιν¹⁷ σαμαρειτων¹⁸
 μη¹⁹ εισελθητε²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	IX: 20017 X: 40770 XI: 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30346 31190 40211 XIII: 32680 32831 XIV: 30209 31342 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 20041 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30150 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	9	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30184 ^{c?} 30295 ^{c?} 30348 ^{c?} 31192 ^{c?} 31675 ^{c?} 40563 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τουτους	IV
τους	IV
δωδεκα	IV
απεστειλεν	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
παραγγειλας	IV
αυτοις	IV
λεγων	IV
εις	IV
οδον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εθνων	IV
μη	IV
απελθητε	IV
και	IV
εις	IV
πολιν	IV
σαμαρειτων	IV
μη	IV
εισελθητε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (35) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.5} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (58): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30788 31194 31279 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30310 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30863 30930 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30333 30544 30749 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30842 31093 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30150^c?
- \rightarrow A_{mat.10.5} group, attesting to τουτους τους δωδεκα απεστειλεν ο ιησους παραγγειλας αυτοις λεγων εις οδον εθνων μη απελθητε και εις πολιν σαμαριτων μη εισελθητε (15): IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30700 31579 32586 XII: 30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30579 31451 31780 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- \rightarrow B_{mat.10.5} group, attesting to τουτους τους δωδεκα απεστειλεν ο ιησους παραγγειλας αυτοις λεγων εις οδον εθνων μη απελθητε και εις πολιν σαμαριτων σαμαρειτων μη εισελθητε (2): Corr.: 20041^c? 30061^c?

Apparatus

1. τουτους] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30273 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335
 - [?]ουτους: XVI: 32597
 - τ[?]: X: 31421
 - τουτου[?]: XIII: 30118
2. τους] (106/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233

30273 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV:
30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- τοις: X: 42211
- του[?]: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563

3. δωδεκα] (100/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || V:
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30150 XII: 30038
30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV:
30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335

- δοδεκα: XII: 30163
- δωκα: XI: 31192
- ιβ: IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20250 XIII: 30184 30233 XVI:
32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563

4. απεστειλεν] (100/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5}
|| V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30150
31192 XII: 30038 30163 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30895
31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31675 XVI: 30335 32597

- απεστειλ[?]: XIII: 30295
- απεστειλε: XIII: 30792
- απεστηλεν: X: 42211 XII: 30279
- απεστιλεν: IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 20038
- αποστολους απεστειλεν: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- εξαπεστιλεν: V: 20032

5. ο] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421
31424 42211 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059
30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30895 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043
31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- αυτους ο: XIII: 31604

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

6. $\epsilon\eta\sigma\upsilon\varsigma]$ (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 40563 X:
 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII:
 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738
 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

7. $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\gamma\gamma\epsilon\iota\lambda\alpha\varsigma]$ (102/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.5}
 || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30150 31192
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30273 30295 30792
 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\gamma$ [?]λ[?]: XIII: 30233
- $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\gamma\gamma\iota\lambda\alpha\varsigma$: IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

8. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$ (103/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI:
 31192 XII: 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295
 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31675 XVI: 30335

- [?]υτοίς: XV: 30735
- αυτούς: XII: 30038
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 XI: 30150 XIV: 30740
 XVI: 32597

9. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\nu]$ (104/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.5} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.5} || V:
 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 XII:
 30038 30163 30279 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30792 30895
 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335
 32597

- [?] λεγων: V: 20005
- λεγον: XII: 30983

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 X: 31424 XI: 30150

10. εις] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184
 30233 30273 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150

11. οδον] (106/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184
 30233 30273 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV:
 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- οδ[?]: XIV: 30222
- οδο[?]: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150

12. εθνων] (105/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31192 XII:
 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30792
 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI:
 30335 32597

- ε[?]: X: 31421
- εθνον: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 XI: 30150

13. μη] (105/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31424 42211
 XI: 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30273
 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 XV: 30735
 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- μ—: XIII: 30059
- μη μη: XIV: 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150

14. απελθητε] (102/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} ||
 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 31192 XII:
 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30233 30295 30792 31604
 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- απελθεται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30273 30895 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150

15. και] (106/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30118 30184 30273
 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV:
 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]: XIII: 30233
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

16. εις] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30118 30184 30233
 30273 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043
 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

17. πολιν] (105/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} →A_{mat.10.5} →B_{mat.10.5} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30118 30184 30273
 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV:
 30735 XVI: 32597

- πολις: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059 30233

18. σαρπειτων] (69/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.5} || X: 31424 XI: 31192
 XII: 30038 30279 30983 XIII: 30118 30895 31604 XIV: 30738 31043 XV:
 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] σαμαριτων: XIII: 30233
- [?]των: XIII: 30184 XIV: 31675
- σα[?]ρειτων: XIII: 30295
- σαμαριτανων: V: 20005
- σαμαριτον: X: 42211
- σαμαριτων: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.5}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 30792 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 XVI: 30335 32597
- σαμαριτων σαμαρειτων: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.5}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XI: 30150 XIII: 30059

19. $\mu\eta]$ (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.5}} A_{\text{mat.10.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30792 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XIII: 30059

20. $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\eta\tau\epsilon]$ (103/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.5}} A_{\text{mat.10.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.5}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30150 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30792 30895 31604 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\alpha\pi\epsilon\lambda\theta\eta\tau\epsilon$: XIV: 30738
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 42211 XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XIII: 30059

Verse 10:6

Byz^{RP}: πορευεσθε¹ δε² μαλλον³ προς⁴ τα⁵ προβατα⁶
τα⁷ απολωλοτα⁸ οικου⁹ ισραηλ¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	IX: 40563 X: 30067 XI: 31192 31279 40060 40387 40773 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30295 31446 31502 XV: 30954 XVI: 32737
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30348 ^{c?} 31451 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	3	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹²	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πορευεσθε	IV
δε	IV
μαλλον	IV
προς	IV
τα	IV
προβατα	IV
τα	IV
απολωλοτα	IV
οικου	IV
ισραηλ	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 95 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition

may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.6} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (70): IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 20033 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30700 30788 31194 31579 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30191 30346 30509 30517 30543 30826 30828 30863 31190 31528 XIII: 30233 30333 30544 30579 31047 31289 31604 32676 32680 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30740 31093 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 30866 31414 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30348^c? 31451^c?
- →**A**_{mat.10.6} **group**, attesting to πορευεσθαι δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ (13): IV: 20003 V: 20032 X: 42211 XII: 30163 30279 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30749 30895 31780 32831 40547
- →**B**_{mat.10.6} **group**, attesting to πορευεσθε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ (4): XI: 30348 XII: 30829 XIII: 31451 XIV: 30842
- →**C**_{mat.10.6} **group**, attesting to πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ (4): X: 31424 XII: 30983 XIII: 30118 31689
- →**D**_{mat.10.6} **group**, attesting to πορευεσθαι δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ (2): XII: 30038 30930
- →**E**_{mat.10.6} **group**, attesting to πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ (2): IX: 30565 XII: 30310

Apparatus

1. πορευεσθε] (85/105) →unanimous_{mat.10.6} →B_{mat.10.6} →C_{mat.10.6}
→E_{mat.10.6} || XI: 30174 XII: 30822 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31043 32786
 - πορευεσθ[?]: X: 31421
 - πορευεσθαι: →A_{mat.10.6} →D_{mat.10.6} || XIII: 32766 XIV: 31574
XVI: 32597
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
2. δε] (99/105) →unanimous_{mat.10.6} →A_{mat.10.6} →C_{mat.10.6} →D_{mat.10.6}
→E_{mat.10.6} || XI: 30174 XII: 30822 XIII: 30792 32766 XIV: 31043 31574
32786 XVI: 32597
 - [?]: X: 31421
 - [?]ε: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.10.6}
3. μαλλον] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.10.6} →A_{mat.10.6} →B_{mat.10.6}
→C_{mat.10.6} →D_{mat.10.6} →E_{mat.10.6} || V: 20005 XI: 30174 XII: 30822
XIII: 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 XVI: 32597
 - [?]: X: 31421
 - μαλον: XIII: 30792
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786
4. προς] (103/105) →unanimous_{mat.10.6} →A_{mat.10.6} →B_{mat.10.6}
→C_{mat.10.6} →D_{mat.10.6} →E_{mat.10.6} || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XIII:
30792 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 32786
 - εις: XII: 30822
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597
5. τα] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.10.6} →A_{mat.10.6} →B_{mat.10.6} →C_{mat.10.6}
→D_{mat.10.6} →E_{mat.10.6} || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30822 XIII:
30792 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 32786

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

6. προβατα] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.6}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.6} \parallel V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII:
 30822 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31043 31574 32786 XVI: 32597

- προβατα: XIII: 32766

7. τα] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.6}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.6} \parallel V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30822 XIII:
 30792 XIV: 31043 31574 32786 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

8. απολωλοτα] (93/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.6} \parallel
 V: 20005 XI: 30174 XII: 30822 XIII: 32766 XIV: 32786 XVI: 32597

- απο[?]: X: 31421
- απολωλοτα: \rightarrow C_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.6}
- απολω[?]ο[?]: XIV: 31043
- απολωλωτα: XIII: 30792
- απολωτα: \rightarrow E_{mat.10.6}
- απωλωλοτα: XIV: 31574

9. οικου] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.6}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.6} \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30174 XII: 30822
 XIII: 30792 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 32786 XVI: 32597

- [?]κου: X: 31421

10. ισραηλ] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.6}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.6} \parallel X: 31421 XII: 30822 XIII: 30792
 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 32786 XVI: 32597

- εισραηλ: V: 20005
- ιζραηλ: XI: 30174

Verse 10:7

Byz^{RP}: πορευομενοι¹ δε² κηρυσσετε³ λεγοντες⁴ οτι⁵
ηγγικεν⁶ η⁷ βασιλεια⁸ των⁹ ουρανων¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	IX: 30565 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30310 31455 XIII: 32766 XIV: 30035 31093 31675 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	2	Corr.: 30059 ^c ? 30740 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πορευομενοι	IV
δε	IV
κηρυσσετε	IV
λεγοντες	IV
οτι	IV
ηγγικεν	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 96 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition

may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (13) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.7} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (75): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30892 40563 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 42211 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30191 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30184 30233 30295 30333 30749 31047 31289 31451 31502 31780 32676 32680 32726 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30209 30222 30738 31043 31342 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 30866 31414 32597 32737
- →**A**_{mat.10.7} **group**, attesting to πορευομενοι δε κηρυσσεται λεγοντες οτι ηγγικεν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (9): V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30788 XII: 30038 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30895 XVI: 30335
- →**B**_{mat.10.7} **group**, attesting to πορευομενοι δε κηρυσσετε λεγοντες οτι ηγγηκεν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (4): XII: 30863 40211 XIII: 31446 XIV: 30740
- →**C**_{mat.10.7} **group**, attesting to πορευομενοι δε μαλλον κηρυσσετε λεγοντες οτι ηγγικεν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**D**_{mat.10.7} **group**, attesting to πορευομενοι δε κηρυσσεται λεγοντες οτι ηγγικεν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661
- →**E**_{mat.10.7} **group**, attesting to πορευομενοι δε κηρυσσεται λεγοντες οτι ηγγεικεν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30579
- →**F**_{mat.10.7} **group**, attesting to πορευομενοι δε κηρυσσετε λεγοντες ηγγικεν η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): IV: 20003 XIII: 30544

Apparatus

1. πορευομενοι] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7}
 →C_{mat.10.7} →D_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X:
 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 31604 32831 XIV: 30842 XVI:
 30061

- πορευομεναι: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

2. δε] (108/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7} →C_{mat.10.7}
 →D_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI:
 31192 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 31604 32831 XIV: 30842 XVI:
 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

3. κηρυσσετε] (87/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} ||
 IV: 20001 VI: 20042 XI: 31192 XIII: 30118 31604 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- κηρ[?]σσετε: XIV: 30842
- κηρυσσεται: →D_{mat.10.7}
- κηρυσσεται: →A_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} || XII: 30279 30930 XIII:
 30059 32831
- μαλλον κηρυσσετε: →C_{mat.10.7}
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

4. λεγοντες] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7}
 →C_{mat.10.7} →D_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI: 20042
 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30059 32831 XIV: 30842 XVI:
 30061

- λεγον[?]: XIII: 30118
- λεγωντες: XIII: 31604
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

5. οτι] (104/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7} →C_{mat.10.7}
→D_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI: 20024 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31192
XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061

- μετάνοειται οτι: XIII: 30059
- μετάνοειτε: XIII: 31604 32831
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.10.7}

6. ηγγικεν] (100/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →C_{mat.10.7}
→D_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI: 20024 20042 X: 31421 XII: 30930
XIII: 30059 30118 31604 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061

- ηγγεικεν: →E_{mat.10.7}
- ηγγηκεν: →B_{mat.10.7}
- ηγγικε: XIII: 32831
- ηγικεν: XI: 31192
- ιγικεν: XII: 30279

7. η] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7} →C_{mat.10.7}
→D_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI: 20024 X: 31421 XI:
31192 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 XIV: 30842

- γαρ η: XIII: 31604 32831
- εφ υμας η: VI: 20042
- η η: XVI: 30061

8. βασιλεια] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7}
→C_{mat.10.7} →D_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} || VI: 20024 20042 XI:
31192 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 31604 32831 XIV: 30842 XVI:
30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- βασιλια: IV: 20001

9. των] (109/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.7} →A_{mat.10.7} →B_{mat.10.7}
→C_{mat.10.7} →D_{mat.10.7} →E_{mat.10.7} →F_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI:

20024 20042 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 31604
32831 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061

10. ουρανων] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.7} || IV: 20001 VI: 20024
20042 X: 31421 XI: 31192 XII: 30279 XIII: 30059 30118 31604 32831 XIV:
30842 XVI: 30061

- ουρανω: XII: 30930

Verse 10:8

Byz^{RP}: ασθενουντας¹ θεραπευετε² λεπρους³ καθαριζετε⁴
 δαιμονια⁵ εκβαλλετε⁶ δωρεαν⁷ ελαβετε⁸ δωρεαν⁹
 δοτε¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	22	VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30700 30788 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30509 30826 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 31047 31451 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30866^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	7	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30004 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30174 ^c ? 30310 ^c ? 30828 ^c ? 31424 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	100	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (22) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ασθενουντας	IV
θεραπευετε	IV
λεπρους	V
καθαριζετε	IV
δαιμονια	IV
εκβαλλετε	IV
δωρεαν	IV
ελαβετε	IV
δωρεαν	IV
δοτε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.8} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (36): IX: 20017 20041 X: 20033 30067 31110 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 31192 XII: 30517 30822 31190 31455 XIII: 30233 30544 31289 31446 31604 32680 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30740 30842 31043 31574 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 31414 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30866^c?
- →**A**_{mat.10.8} **group**, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε νεκρους εγειρετε λεπρους καθαριζετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δοτε (8): IV: 20003 IX: 30565 X: 32193 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30191 XIII: 31689
- →**B**_{mat.10.8} **group**, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε λεπρους καθαριζετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δωτε (5): XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 30749 32831 XIV: 30738
- →**C**_{mat.10.8} **group**, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε λεπρους καθαριζετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε νεκρους εγειρετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δοτε (5): XI: 32586 XIII: 30333 31502 XVI: 30335 30423
- →**D**_{mat.10.8} **group**, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε λεπρους καθαριζετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δοτε (4): XI: 30174 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 30723
- →**E**_{mat.10.8} **group**, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε λεπρους καθαριζετε και νεκρους εγειρετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δωτε (3): XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 32726
- →**F**_{mat.10.8} **group**, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε λεπρους καθαριζετε και νεκρους εγειρετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δοτε (2): XI: 30348 XIV: 31093
- →**G**_{mat.10.8} **group**, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε λεπρους καθαριζετε νεκρους εγειρετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δοτε (2): XVI: 30372 32737

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.8}}$ group, attesting to ασθενουντας θεραπευετε νεκρους εγειρετε λεπρους καθαριζετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δωτε (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 40547

Apparatus

1. ασθενουντας] (96/100) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.8}}$
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20024 20043 IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30543 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30579 30792 30895 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]σθενουντας: XVI: 32597
- ασθενουντα[?]: X: 31421
- επρους καθαρι ασθενουντας: XI: 31194
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30866

2. θεραπευετε] (84/100) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.8}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.8}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.8}}$
 || IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30543 30828 XIII: 30295 30792 32676 XIV: 31342 XVI: 32597

- [?]πευετε: X: 31421
- θε[?]απευετε: XV: 30735
- θεραπεβετε: XIV: 30222
- θεραπευ—τε: XVI: 30061
- θεραπευεται: V: 20032 VI: 20024 XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30895 31780 32766
- θεραπευετη: XII: 30310
- θεραπευσατε: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30866

3. λεπρους] (76/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.8} || V: 20032 VI: 20024 X:
 31421 XI: 31194 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30930 XIII: 30295 30579
 30895 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- λαιπρους: XIV: 31342
- λεπρους εγειρεται λεπρους: IV: 20001
- νεκρους εγειρατε λεπρους: V: 20005
- νεκρους εγειρεται λαιπρους: XIII: 30004
- νεκρους εγειρετε λεπρους: \rightarrow A_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow H_{mat.10.8} || XII: 30346
 30543 30828 XIII: 30013 30792
- νεκρους εγιρετε λεπρους: VI: 20043
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31279 XVI: 30866

4. καθαριζετε] (84/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.8}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow H_{mat.10.8}
 || VI: 20043 XI: 31194 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30543 30930
 XIII: 30013 30295 30792 32766 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- καθαρεισατε: V: 20005
- καθαριζετ[?]: X: 31421
- καθαριζεται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 XIII: 30004 30579 30895
 31780 32676 XVI: 32597
- καριζετε: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31279 XVI: 30866

5. δαιμονια] (64/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.8}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.8} || V: 20032 VI: 20024 XII: 30163 30543 XIII:
 30295 30792

- δαιμονας: XIII: 32766
- και: \rightarrow E_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.8}
- και δαιμονια: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow G_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow H_{mat.10.8} || IV: 20001 VI:
 20043 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30279
 30310 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 30895 31780 32676
 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

6. **εκβαλλετε]** (56/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.8}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.8} || XII: 30163 30543

- **εκβαλλεται:** V: 20032 VI: 20024
- *either missing or lacuna:* \rightarrow D_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.8}
 \rightarrow G_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow H_{mat.10.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 40563
X: 31421 31424 XI: 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30346 30828
30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30295 30579 30792 30895 31780 32676 32766
XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

7. **δωρεαν]** (49/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.8}

- [?]κρους εγειρετε δαιμονια [?]τε δωρεαν: X: 31421
- δαιμονια εκβαλετε δωρεαν: X: 31424 XII: 30930 XIII: 30004
- δαιμονια εκβαλλεται δωρεαν: XII: 30038 XIII: 30579 30895 XIV: 30222 XVI: 32597
- δαιμονια εκβαλλετε: XII: 30346
- δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν: \rightarrow H_{mat.10.8} || IV: 20001 VI: 20043
IX: 40563 XI: 31194 31279 XII: 30279 30310 30828 XIII: 30013 31780
32676 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30866
- δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν: XII: 30543
- εκβαλετε: XIII: 30295
- εκβαλετε δωρεαν: \rightarrow D_{mat.10.8} || V: 20005 XIII: 30792 32766
- νεκρους εγειρεται δωραιαν: V: 20032
- νεκρους εγειρεται δωρεαν: VI: 20024
- νεκρους εγειρετε δαιμονια εκβαλετε δωρεαν: XVI: 30061
- νεκρους εγειρετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν: \rightarrow E_{mat.10.8}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.8}
- νεκρους εγειρετε δωρεαν: \rightarrow C_{mat.10.8} || XII: 30163

8. **ελαβετε]** (94/100) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.8}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.8} \rightarrow H_{mat.10.8}
|| IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20024 20043 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI:
31194 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30543 30828 30930 XIII: 30004
30013 30792 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 31342 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- ελαβατε: XV: 30735

- ελαβεται: V: 20032 XIII: 30579 30895
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30346 XIII: 30295

9. δωρεαν] (96/100) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.8} →B_{mat.10.8}
→C_{mat.10.8} →D_{mat.10.8} →E_{mat.10.8} →F_{mat.10.8} →G_{mat.10.8} →H_{mat.10.8}
|| IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20024 20043 IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31194
31279 XII: 30038 30163 30310 30346 30543 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013
30295 30792 30895 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30735 XVI:
30061 30866 32597

- δωρεαν: XII: 30279
- δωρ[?]: X: 31421
- δωραιαν: V: 20032 XIII: 30579

10. δωτε] (81/100) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.8} →C_{mat.10.8}
→D_{mat.10.8} →F_{mat.10.8} →G_{mat.10.8} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20024
20043 IX: 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31194 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30543 30828
30930 XIII: 30295 30579 30792 30895 32676 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30735
XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- δωται: V: 20032
- δωτε: →B_{mat.10.8} →E_{mat.10.8} →H_{mat.10.8} || XI: 31279 XII: 30163
30346 XIII: 30004 30013 31780 32766

Verse 10:9

Byz^{RP}: μη¹ κτησησθε² χρυσον³ μηδε⁴ αργυρον⁵ μηδε⁶
χαλκον⁷ εις⁸ τας⁹ ζωνας¹⁰ υμων¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	IX: 20041 X: 32193 XI: 40773 XII: 30822
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20001^{c?} 30118^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	7	Corr.: 30061 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?} 30738 ^{c?} 30895 ^{c?} 31194 ^{c?} 31455 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
κτησησθε	IV
χρυσον	IV
μηδε	IV
αργυρον	IV
μηδε	IV
χαλκον	IV
εις	IV
τας	IV
ζωνας	IV
υμων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (27) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.9}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (57): IV: 20003 VI: 20024 20043 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30191 30279 30310 30509 30517 31190 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30295 30333 30544 30579 31047 31289 31451 31502 31780 32676 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.10.9}** group, attesting to μη κτησεσθε χρυσον μηδε αργυρον μηδε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων (9): VI: 20042 X: 30067 XII: 30829 31528 XIII: 30059 30749 32726 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735
- →**B_{mat.10.9}** group, attesting to μη κτησησθε χρυσον μητε αργυρον μητε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων (9): V: 20005 IX: 30892 XI: 30788 XII: 30157 30346 30543 30826 30828 XIII: 30013
- →**C_{mat.10.9}** group, attesting to μη κτησησθαι χρυσον μηδε αργυρον μηδε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων (3): V: 20032 XIII: 31604 || Corr.: 20001^{c?}
- →**D_{mat.10.9}** group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις μη κτησησθε χρυσον μηδε αργυρον μηδε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων (2): X: 40770 XII: 40211

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ group, attesting to μη κτισεσθε χρυσον μητε αργυρον μητε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ group, attesting to μη κτησησθε χρυσον αργυρον μηδε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων (2): XII: 31455 || Corr.: 30118^c?
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ group, attesting to μη κτησασθε χρυσον μηδε αργυρον μηδε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων (2): XII: 31273 XIV: 30740
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ group, attesting to μη κτησησθε χρυσον μητε αργυρον μητε χαλκον επι τας ζωνας υμων (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 32680

Apparatus

1. μη] (109/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.9} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || IV: 20001 IX: 20038
30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31194 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30863
30930 XIII: 30118 30273 30792 31446 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 31414
 - [?]η: XIII: 30895 XVI: 32597
 - ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις μη: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || XIII: 40950
 - η: XIV: 30738
2. κτησησθε] (81/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.9} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || IX: 30565 XI: 31579 32586 XII: 30863 XIII: 30118 31446 32766 40950 XIV: 30738
 - αιτησε—: XVI: 30061
 - αιτησησθε: XV: 30555
 - κτησασθε: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || XI: 31279 XIII: 30792 XVI: 32597
 - κτησεσθε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30124
 - κτησησθαι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || IV: 20001 XIII: 30895

- κτησθε: XI: 31194
- κτισασθε: XII: 30930 XIV: 31661
- κτισεισθαι: XIII: 30273
- κτισεσθε: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
- κτισησθαι: XIV: 31574
- κτισησθε: X: 31421 31424 XVI: 31414

3. χρυσον] (110/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
 || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31194
 32586 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30273 30792 30895 40950 XIV: 30738 31574
 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- χρυσιον: XI: 31579 XIII: 31446
- χρυσσον: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30118 32766

4. μηδε] (92/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31194 31279
 31579 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 30895 31446 32766 40950 XIV: 30738
 31574 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- μητε: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 31424
 42211 XI: 30124 32586 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ || IV: 20001 XIII: 30118

5. αργυρον] (111/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.9}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.9}}$
 || IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31194 31279 31579 32586
 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30273 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 30738 31574
 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- α[?]: X: 31421
- αργυριον: XIII: 31446 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

6. $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon]$ (98/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.9} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.9}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.9}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X:
 31421 31424 XI: 31194 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30863 XIII: 30118 30273
 30792 30895 31446 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 31574 31661 XV: 30555 XVI:
 30061 31414 32597

• $\mu\eta\tau\epsilon:$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.9}$ \parallel IX: 30565 X: 42211
 XI: 30124 XII: 30930

7. $\chi\alpha\lambda\kappa\omicron\nu]$ (114/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.9} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.9}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.9}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31194
 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30273 30792 30895 31446
 40950 XIV: 30738 31574 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

• $\chi\alpha\lambda\kappa\omicron\nu:$ XIII: 32766

8. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (113/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.9} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.9}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.9}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31194 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30863
 30930 XIII: 30118 30273 30792 30895 31446 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 31574
 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

• $\epsilon\pi\iota:$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.9}$

9. $\tau\alpha\varsigma]$ (115/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.9} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.9}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.9}$ \parallel IV: 20001
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31194 31279 31579 32586
 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30273 30792 30895 31446 32766 40950 XIV:
 30738 31574 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

10. $\zeta\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma]$ (113/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.9} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.9}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.9}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.9}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 31194 31279
 31579 32586 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30792 30895 31446 32766 40950
 XIV: 30738 31574 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- ζοναζ: X: 42211 XIII: 30273

11. υμων] (112/115) →unanimous_{mat.10.9} →A_{mat.10.9} →B_{mat.10.9}
→C_{mat.10.9} →D_{mat.10.9} →E_{mat.10.9} →F_{mat.10.9} →G_{mat.10.9} →H_{mat.10.9}
|| IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31194 31279
31579 32586 XII: 30930 XIII: 30118 30273 30895 31446 32766 40950 XIV:
30738 31574 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- αυτων: XII: 30863
- ημων: XIII: 30792
- υ[?]: X: 31421

Verse 10:10

Byz^{RP}: μη¹ πηραν² εις³ οδον⁴ μηδε⁵ δυο⁶ χιτωνας⁷
μηδε⁸ υποδηματα⁹ μηδε¹⁰ ραβδους¹¹ αξιος¹² γαρ¹³
ο¹⁴ εργατης¹⁵ της¹⁶ τροφης¹⁷ αυτου¹⁸ εστιν¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20043 XI: 30230 30348 XII: 30543 30828 31190 XIII: 31604 31689 32676 XIV: 31043 31661
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30333^c? 31582^c? 32766^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	4	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 31574 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
πηραν	IV
εις	IV
οδον	IV
μηδε	IV
δυο	IV
χιτωνας	IV
μηδε	IV
υποδηματα	IV
μηδε	IV
ραβδους	V
αξιος	IV
γαρ	IV
ο	IV
εργατης	IV
της	IV
τροφης	IV
αυτου	IV
εστιν	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.10}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (22): V: 20032 VI: 20024 X: 30067 31110 XI: 30150 30174 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30509 31455 XIII: 30579 30895 31780 XIV: 30035 30222 31342 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30866
- →**A_{mat.10.10}** group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε υποδηματα μηδε ραβδον αξιος γαρ ο εργατης της τροφης αυτου εστιν (17): XI: 31279 XII: 30163 30822 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 31502 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 32786 XVI: 30335 31414 32737 || Corr.: 30333^c? 31582^c? 32766^c?
- →**B_{mat.10.10}** group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε υποδηματα μηδε ραβδον αξιος γαρ ο εργατης της τροφης αυτου (11): IV: 20001 20003 X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 31675 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30372
- →**C_{mat.10.10}** group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε υποδηματα μηδε ραβδους αξιος γαρ ο εργατης της τροφης αυτου (5): XI: 31192 XII: 30157 XIII: 30749 XIV: 30738 30842
- →**D_{mat.10.10}** group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε υποδηματα μηδε ραβδον αξιος γαρ εστιν ο εργατης της τροφης αυτου (4): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30517 XIII: 30544

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε υποδηματα μηδε ραβδους αξιος γαρ ο εργατης του μισθου αυτου εστιν (4): IX: 20017 20041 30565 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε υποδηματα μηδε ραβδον αξιος γαρ ο εργατης του μισθου αυτου (2): IX: 30892 XII: 40211
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μητε δυο χιτωνας μητε υποδηματα μητε ραβδους αξιος γαρ ο εργατης της τροφης αυτου εστιν (2): XII: 30826 30983
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ group, attesting to μη πηραν εις οδον μητε δυο χιτωνας μητε υποδηματα μητε ραβδους αξιος γαρ ο εργατης της τροφης αυτου (2): XI: 30124 30788

Apparatus

1. μη] (104/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31424 32193 42211
 XI: 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
 30273 30333 30792 31047 31289 31446 31451 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 32597 XVII:
 31063

- [?]: X: 31421
- μηδε: XIII: 30059
- μητε: V: 20005 XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

2. πηραν] (94/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20042 X: 20033 31421 32193 42211
 XI: 30700 XII: 30863 XIII: 30233 30333 30792 31047 31289 31451 32766

32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597
XVII: 31063

- [?]ραν: XII: 30346
- παραν: IX: 20038
- πε: XVI: 30423
- πειραν: X: 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30191 30930 31273 XIII: 30004
30013 30059 30273 31446 XIV: 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

3. εις] (107/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.10} →B_{mat.10.10}
→C_{mat.10.10} →D_{mat.10.10} →E_{mat.10.10} →F_{mat.10.10} →G_{mat.10.10}
→H_{mat.10.10} || V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 31273 XIII:
30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30792 31047 31289 31446 31451
32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI:
30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930 XIII: 30295

4. οδον] (107/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.10} →B_{mat.10.10}
→C_{mat.10.10} →D_{mat.10.10} →E_{mat.10.10} →F_{mat.10.10} →G_{mat.10.10}
→H_{mat.10.10} || V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 31273 XIII:
30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30792 31047 31289 31446 31451
32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI:
30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30930 XIII: 30295

5. μηδε] (91/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.10} →B_{mat.10.10}
→C_{mat.10.10} →D_{mat.10.10} →E_{mat.10.10} →F_{mat.10.10} || VI: 20042 IX:
20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30191 31273
XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30333 30792 31446 31451 32766 40950 XIV:
31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30423

- μη: XIII: 32831 XVII: 31063
- μη[?]: XIII: 31289

- $\mu\eta\tau\epsilon$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ V: 20005 XI: 30700 XII: 30346 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 31047 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\mu\iota$: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

6. $\delta\upsilon\omicron]$ (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30792 31047 31289 31446 31451 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

7. $\chi\iota\tau\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma]$ (99/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30700 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30792 31047 31289 31446 31451 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

- $\chi[?]$: X: 31421
- $\chi\epsilon\iota\theta\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma$: V: 20005
- $\chi\epsilon\iota\tau\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma$: X: 20033 42211
- $\chi\eta\tau\omega\nu\alpha\varsigma$: XI: 31579 XII: 31273
- $\chi\iota\tau\omicron\nu\alpha\varsigma$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 30295 XIV: 31534

8. $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon]$ (93/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ X: 20033 31421 31424 32193 XI: 31579 XII: 30191 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30333 30792 31047 31289 31451 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- $\mu\eta\tau\epsilon$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 30700 XII: 30346 30930 XIII: 30013 31446 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 XIV: 31534

9. υποδηματα] (102/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421$
 $31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273$
 $XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 31047 31289 31446 31451 32766 32831$
 $40950 XIV: 31574 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063$

- υποδιματα: XIII: 30295
- υποδυματα: XIII: 30004 30792 XIV: 30740
- χιτωνας μη υποδηματα: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- χιτωνας μη[?] [?]δηματα: XIII: 30233

10. μηδε] (96/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel X: 20033 31421$
 $31424 32193 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30191 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059$
 $30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31047 31289 31451 32766 32831 40950 XIV:$
 $30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30423 32597 XVII: 31063$

- μ[?]δε: XVI: 30061
- μητε: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038$
 $XI: 30700 XII: 30346 30930 XIII: 30013 31446$

11. ραβδους] (55/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel VI: 20042 X: 20033 32193 XI: 30700 XII:$
 $30346 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30792 31047 31446 XIV: 30740$
 $31534 31574 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 32597 XVII: 31063$

- [?]: X: 31421
- ραβδον: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel V:$
 $20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30191 30930 XIII:$
 $30004 30059 30273 30333 31289 31451 32766 32831 XV: 30555 XVI:$
 $30061 30423$
- ραυδους: XIII: 40950

12. αξιος] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31424$

32193 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30004
 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31047 31289 31446 31451
 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI:
 30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

- [?]ξλως: X: 31421
- αξλως: X: 42211

13. γαρ] (109/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.10} →B_{mat.10.10}
 →C_{mat.10.10} →D_{mat.10.10} →E_{mat.10.10} →F_{mat.10.10} →G_{mat.10.10}
 →H_{mat.10.10} || V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273
 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31047 31289
 31446 31451 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723
 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

14. ο] (102/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.10} →B_{mat.10.10}
 →C_{mat.10.10} →E_{mat.10.10} →F_{mat.10.10} →G_{mat.10.10} →H_{mat.10.10} ||
 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579
 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295
 30333 30792 31047 31289 31446 31451 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 31534
 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

- εστιν ο: →D_{mat.10.10} || V: 20005 XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

15. εργατης] (109/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.10} →B_{mat.10.10}
 →C_{mat.10.10} →D_{mat.10.10} →E_{mat.10.10} →F_{mat.10.10} →G_{mat.10.10}
 →H_{mat.10.10} || V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
 31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273
 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31047 31289
 31446 31451 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723
 30735 XVI: 30061 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

16. της] (95/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.10} →B_{mat.10.10}
 →C_{mat.10.10} →D_{mat.10.10} →G_{mat.10.10} →H_{mat.10.10} || V: 20005 VI:
 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30346
 30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792

31047 31446 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI:
30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- του: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ XII: 30191 XIII: 31289 31451 XIV:
30740 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 32193 XIII: 30333 32766

17. τροφης] (93/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31424 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30346 30863
30930 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792 31047
31446 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31574 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30423
XVII: 31063

- μισθου: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ XII: 30191 XIII: 31289 31451
XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- τροφης: XV: 30555
- τ—: X: 32193
- τ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333 32766

18. αυτου] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
31424 32193 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30191 30346 30863 30930 31273
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 31047 31289
31446 31451 32831 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735
XVI: 30423 32597 XVII: 31063

- αυ[?]υ: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

19. εστιν] (72/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 32193 XI: 31579
XII: 30191 30346 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333
30792 31047 31289 31451 32831 XIV: 31574 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
30423 XVII: 31063

- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.10}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.10}} \parallel$ V: 20005 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30700
XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723
XVI: 32597

Verse 10:11

Byz^{RP}: εις¹ ην² δ³ αν⁴ πολιν⁵ η⁶ κωμην⁷ εισελθητε⁸
 εξετασασατε⁹ τις¹⁰ εν¹¹ αυτη¹² αξιος¹³ εστιν¹⁴ κακει¹⁵
 μεινατε¹⁶ εως¹⁷ αν¹⁸ εξελθητε¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30150 XIII: 30895 XIV: 30740 31574 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	4	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 31582 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?} 32886 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	3	Corr.: 30059 ^c ? 31424 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (4).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εις	IV
ην	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
πολιν	IV
η	IV
κωμην	IV
εισελθητε	IV
εξετασατε	IV
τις	IV
εν	IV
αυτη	IV
αξιος	IV
εστιν	IV
κακει	IV
μεινατε	IV
εως	IV
αν	IV
εξελθητε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.11} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (11): IV: 20003 VI: 20024 20043 IX: 20041 X: 32193 XI: 31279 XII: 30163 XIII: 30579 32680 XIV: 31342 31675
- →**A**_{mat.10.11} **group**, attesting to εις ην δ αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστι κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (32): IX: 30565 X: 40770 XI: 30230 30348 31194 40773 XII: 30191 30509 30517 30822 30829 31190 40211 XIII: 30184 30233 30333 30544 31446 31451 31502 32676 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 31043 31093 32786 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30335 30866 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.10.11} **group**, attesting to εις ην δ αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε εν αυτη τις αξιος εστιν κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (5): IX: 20017 XII: 30930 31528 XIV: 30016 XV: 30723
- →**C**_{mat.10.11} **group**, attesting to εις ην δ αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστι κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (4): X: 31110 XII: 30022 31455 || Corr.: 31582^c?
- →**D**_{mat.10.11} **group**, attesting to εις ην δ αν πολιν εισελθητε η κωμην εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστι κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (4): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to εις την δ αν πολιν η κομην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστιν κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (3): XIII: 30273 30792 XIV: 30222
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to εις την δ αν πολιν εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστι κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (3): XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 || Corr.: 32886^c?
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to εις την δ αν πολιν εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτηι αξιος εστι κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (3): X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to εις την δ αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστι και εκει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (2): XIII: 31047 XVI: 30372
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to εις την δ αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστιν εστι κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 32193^c?
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to εις την δ αν πολιν εισελθητε η κωμην εξετασατε τις εν αυτηι αξιος εστιν κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to εις την δ αν πολιν εισελθητε η κωμην εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστιν κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (2): XII: 30346 30543
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ group, attesting to [?]ις την δ αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστιν κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε (2): XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

Apparatus

1. εις] (109/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ || IV: 20001 VI:

20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30124
 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30828 30863 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30118 30295 30749 31289 31604 31780 32726 32766
 32831 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423

- $[?]\iota\varsigma: \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
- $\epsilon\varsigma: \text{XVI: } 32737$
- $\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\iota\varsigma \epsilon\iota\varsigma: \text{V: } 20005$
- $\eta\varsigma: \text{XII: } 31273$
- $\kappa\alpha\iota \epsilon\iota\varsigma: \text{XIII: } 40950$

2. $\eta\nu]$ (112/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067
 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279
 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30295 30749 31289 31604
 31780 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 32737

- $\iota\nu: \text{XII: } 31273$
- *either missing or lacuna: XIII: 30013 XVI: 30423*

3. $\delta]$ (113/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211
 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30828 30863
 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30295 30749 31289 31604 31780
 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- *either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 XI: 32586*

4. $\alpha\nu]$ (113/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067
 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310
 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30295 30749 31604

31780 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- α [?]: XI: 30124 XIII: 31289

5. πολιν] (111/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211
 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30828
 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30749 31289 31604 31780
 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 31534 31661 XVI: 30423 32737

- κωμην: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIII: 30118 XV: 32886

6. η] (93/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31192 32586 XII:
 30038 30157 30279 30310 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30749 31289
 31604 31780 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XVI: 30423 32737

- [?]θητε η: VIII: 20281
- ει: XI: 31579
- εισελθητε εις: V: 20005
- εισελθητε η: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel XI: 30124
 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel XIII: 30118
 XV: 32886

7. κωμην] (97/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX:
 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII:
 30038 30157 30279 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295
 30749 31289 31604 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 31534 31661 XVI: 32737

- αυτην: V: 20005

- κομην: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ || IX: 20038 X: 42211 XII: 30310
- κωμη: XVI: 30423
- κωμη[?]: XIII: 31780
- πολιν: XIII: 30118 40950 XV: 32886
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$

8. εισελθητε] (100/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033
 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279
 30310 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30749 31289 31604 31780
 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- απελθητε: XIII: 30004
- εισελθηται: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ ||
 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 XI: 30124 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013

9. εξετασατε] (106/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ || V:
 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30124 31192 31579
 32586 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30118 30749 31289 31604 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XVI: 30423
 32737

- εξ[?]σατε: VIII: 20281
- εξατασετε: XIII: 31780
- εξεταζετε: XII: 30038
- εξετασασαι: IV: 20001 VI: 20042
- εξετασετε: XI: 30174 XIII: 30295 32831
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 32886

10. τις] (101/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ || V: 20005 VI:
 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII:

30038 30279 30310 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118
30295 30749 31289 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
30423 32737

- πρωτον τις: XII: 30157
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 VIII: 20281 IX:
30892 X: 31424 42211 XIII: 31604 32831 XIV: 31534

11. εν] (111/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211
XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30828
30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30295 30749 31289 31780 32726
32766 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- εστιν εν: XII: 31273
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XIII: 31604 32831

12. αυτη] (100/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 30892 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30174 31579 32586 XII:
30038 30157 30279 30310 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118
30295 30749 31289 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886
XVI: 30423 32737

- αυτη: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel XI: 30124 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 XIII: 30059 31604 32831

13. αξιος] (98/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}}$ \parallel V: 20005 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII:
30038 30157 30279 30310 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30295
31289 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- [?]: XIII: 30749

- [?] αξιος: XIII: 30059
- αξ[?]ος: XII: 30828
- αξι—: XIII: 32766
- η αξιος: X: 31424
- τις: VIII: 20281
- τις αξιος: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 30892 X: 42211 XIII: 31604 32831 XIV: 31534

14. εστιν] (47/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30279 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 31604 31780 32831 40950

- *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 IX: 30892 XI: 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30310 31273 XIII: 30004 30295 30749 31289 32726 32766 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

15. κακει] (42/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067 31424 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30279 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 31780 40950

- [?]: XIII: 30749
- εν αυτη αξι[?]: VIII: 20281
- εν αυτη κακει: XIII: 31604 32831
- εστι και εκει: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}} \parallel$ XVI: 32737
- εστι κακει: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}} \parallel$ IX: 30892 XI: 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30310 XIII: 30004 30295 31289 32726 32766 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423
- κακη: X: 42211 XII: 31273

16. μεινατε] (103/115) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.11}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.11}} \parallel$ V:

20005 IX: 30892 X: 30067 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31192 31579 32586 XII:
30038 30157 30310 30828 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30749
31289 31780 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- μεινᾶται: XIII: 32766
- μενετε: X: 20033 XII: 30279 XIV: 31661
- μῆνατε: IX: 20038 XII: 30863 XIII: 30118 31604
- μινᾶτε: IV: 20001 VI: 20042 X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

17. εως] (112/115) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.11} →B_{mat.10.11}
→C_{mat.10.11} →D_{mat.10.11} →E_{mat.10.11} →F_{mat.10.11} →G_{mat.10.11}
→H_{mat.10.11} →I_{mat.10.11} →J_{mat.10.11} →K_{mat.10.11} →L_{mat.10.11} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124
30174 31192 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30828 30863 31273
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30295 30749 31289 31604 31780 32726
32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 X: 20033 30067

18. αν] (109/115) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.11} →B_{mat.10.11}
→C_{mat.10.11} →D_{mat.10.11} →E_{mat.10.11} →F_{mat.10.11} →G_{mat.10.11}
→H_{mat.10.11} →I_{mat.10.11} →J_{mat.10.11} →K_{mat.10.11} →L_{mat.10.11} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31192
31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30310 30828 30863 31273 XIII: 30004
30013 30059 30118 30295 30749 31289 31604 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
31534 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 IX: 30892 X: 20033 30067
42211 XIII: 32726

19. εξελθητε] (106/115) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.11} →B_{mat.10.11}
→C_{mat.10.11} →D_{mat.10.11} →E_{mat.10.11} →F_{mat.10.11} →G_{mat.10.11}
→H_{mat.10.11} →I_{mat.10.11} →J_{mat.10.11} →K_{mat.10.11} →L_{mat.10.11} || V:
20005 IX: 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30157
30279 30310 30828 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30295 30749
31289 31604 31780 32726 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31534 31661 XV: 32886
XVI: 30423 32737

- εξελθεται: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211
- εξελθητε εκειθεν: VI: 20042 XII: 30863
- εξηλθητε: XI: 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 X: 20033 30067

Verse 10:12

Byz^{RP}: εἰσερχομενοι¹ δε² εἰς³ την⁴ οἰκίαν⁵ ἀσπασασθε⁶
αὐτήν⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	X: 42211 XI: 32586 XIII: 31502 40950
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30738 ^c ? 30829 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30013 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εισερχομενοι	IV
δε	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
οικιαν	IV
ασπασασθε	IV
αυτην	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 98 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.12} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (64): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30279 30310 30509 30543

30822 30826 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31528 40211 XIII: 30184 30333
 30544 30579 31446 31689 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30222 30740
 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30372 30423
 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ group, attesting to εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικιαν ασπασασθε αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τω οικω τουτω (18): IV: 20001 VI: 20043 X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30191 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289 31451 32831 XIV: 30209 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30954 || Corr.: 32193^c?
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ group, attesting to εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικιαν ασπασασθαι αυτην (5): VI: 20024 XII: 30829 XIII: 30749 30895 XIV: 30738
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ group, attesting to εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικιαν ασπασασθε αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τωι οικωι τουτωι (3): X: 31582 XII: 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ group, attesting to εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικειαν ασπασασθαι αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τω οικω τουτω (2): V: 20005 20032
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ group, attesting to εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικειαν ασπασασθε αυτην (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 32766
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ group, attesting to εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικιαν ασπασησθε αυτην (2): XIII: 32680 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ group, attesting to εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικιαν ασπασασθαι ασπασασθε αυτην (2): Corr.: 30738^c? 30829^c?

Apparatus

1. εισερχομενοι] (112/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}}$

$\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31424 XII: 30001 30346 30517 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 31604 XIV: 31574 XV: 30130 32886

- [?]ερχομενοι: X: 31421
- [?]ισερχομενοι: XV: 30735 XVI: 32597
- εισερχομεχοι: XIII: 30013

2. δε] (115/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XII: 30001 30346 30517 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30233 30273 30295 31604 XV: 30130 30735 32886 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

3. εις] (116/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XII: 30001 30346 30517 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30233 30273 30295 31604 XIV: 31574 XV: 30130 30735 32886 XVI: 32597

4. την] (116/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ IX:
 20038 X: 31421 31424 XII: 30001 30346 30517 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30233 30273 30295 31604 XIV: 31574 XV: 30130 30735 32886 XVI: 32597

5. οικειαν] (111/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XII:
 30001 30346 30517 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30295 31604 XIV: 31574
 XV: 30130 30735 32886 XVI: 32597

- οικειαν: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ XIII: 30013

6. ασπασασθε] (98/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 X: 31424 XII: 30001 30346 30517 XIII: 30013
 30059 31604 XV: 30130 30735 32886

- [?]θε: X: 31421
- [?]σασθαι: XIII: 30233
- ασπαζεσθε: XIII: 30295

- ασπασασθαι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ XIII: 30004 30273 XIV: 31574 XVI: 32597
- ασπασασθαι ασπασασθε: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
- ασπασησθε: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}}$

7. αυτην] (80/116) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 XV: 30735

- αυτην λεγεται ειρηνη τω οικω τουτω: XIII: 30273
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη [?] τω οικω τουτω: XV: 32886
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη εν τω οικω τουτω: XII: 30346
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τουτω τω οικω: XV: 30130
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τω [?] τουτω: XIII: 31604
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τω [?]κω τουτω: IX: 20038
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τω οικω: X: 31424
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τω οικω τουτο: XIII: 30059
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τω οικω τουτω: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.12}} \parallel$ XIII: 30004 XIV: 31574
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τωι οικω τουτωι: XII: 30517
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τωι οικωι τουτω: XII: 30001
- αυτην λεγοντες ειρηνη τωι οικωι τουτωι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.12}}$
- αυτους λεγοντες ειρηνη τω οικω τουτω: XVI: 32597

Verse 10:13

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εαν² μεν³ η⁴ η⁵ οικια⁶ αξια⁷ ελθετω⁸
η⁹ ειρηνη¹⁰ υμων¹¹ επ¹² αυτην¹³ εαν¹⁴ δε¹⁵ μη¹⁶
η¹⁷ αξια¹⁸ η¹⁹ ειρηνη²⁰ υμων²¹ προς²² υμας²³
επιστραφητω²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	VI: 20024 20042 IX: 30565 X: 31110 40770 XII: 30517 XIII: 32680 XIV: 32786 XV: 30130
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	IV: 10110 VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	8	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 30163 ^{c?} 30230 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?} 30740 ^{c?} 30792 ^{c?} 31528 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εαν	IV
μεν	IV
η	IV
η	IV
οικια	IV
αξια	IV
ελθετω	IV
η	IV
ειρηνη	IV
υμων	IV
επ	IV
αυτην	IV
εαν	IV
δε	IV
μη	IV
η	IV
αξια	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
ειρηνη	IV
υμων	IV
προς	V
υμας	IV
επιστραφητω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 59 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (49) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.13}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (39): IX: 20017 20038 20041 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30348 31194 31279 31579 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30930 31190 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30295 30333 30544 30895 31502 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035

30209 31574 31675 XV: 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30866 31414
XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ group, attesting to και εαν μεν η η οικια αξια ελθετω η ειρηνη υμων επ αυτην εαν δε μη η αξια η ειρηνη υμων εφ υμας επιστραφητω (6): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XI: 30174 XII: 30822 XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ group, attesting to και εαν μεν ηι η οικια αξια ελθετω η ειρηνη υμων επ αυτην εαν δε μη ηι αξια η ειρηνη υμων προς υμας επιστραφητω (4): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ group, attesting to και εαν μεν η η οικια αξια εισελθετω η ειρηνη υμων επ αυτην εαν δε μη η αξια η ειρηνη υμων προς υμας επιστραφητω (4): XIII: 30749 XIV: 30738 30842 31342
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ group, attesting to και εαν μεν η η οικια αξια εισελθετω η ειρηνη υμων επ αυτην ει δε μη η αξια η ειρηνη υμων προς υμας επιστραφητω (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ group, attesting to και εαν μεν η η οικια αξια ελθατω η ειρηνη υμων επ αυτην εαν δε μη η αξια η ειρηνη υμων προς υμας επιστραφητω (2): VI: 20043 XII: 30543
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ group, attesting to και εαν δε μη η αξια η ειρηνη υμων προς υμας επιστραφητω (2): XIII: 31289 31780

Apparatus

1. και] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032
 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII:
 30157 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455
 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446

31451 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093
31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XII: 30310

2. $\epsilon\alpha\nu$] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X:
31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30157
30163 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455
31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451
31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV:
30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\alpha\nu$: XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow F_{mat.10.13}

3. $\mu\epsilon\nu$] (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X:
31421 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30157 30163
30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30829 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766
32831 XIV: 30222 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow F_{mat.10.13} || X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIII:
30792 40950 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

4. η] (86/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.13}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.10.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30230 32586
40773 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30829 30863 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII:
30004 30013 30579 31047 31451 31604 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 31043
31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: XII: 30828
- $\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30059 31689 XIV: 30740
- $\epsilon\iota\eta$: XIII: 31446
- $\eta\eta$: X: 31421
- $\eta\iota$: \rightarrow B_{mat.10.13} || XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII: 30826 31455

- $\eta\nu$: XII: 30157 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || XII: 30346 XIII: 30792
XIV: 31093

5. $\eta]$ (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 XII: 30157 30163
 30279 30310 30346 30826 30829 30863 30983 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689
 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735
 XVI: 32597

- $[\eta]$: XII: 30828
- $[\eta] [\eta]\alpha$: X: 31421
- ϵ : XI: 40773
- $\alpha\nu$: XVI: 30423
- $\alpha\xi\iota\alpha \eta$: XII: 31273
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$

6. $\omicron\iota\chi\iota\alpha]$ (99/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || IV: 20001 X: 31424 42211 XI:
 30230 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30826 30828
 30863 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579
 30792 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222
 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\eta\chi\omicron\iota\alpha$: XII: 30346
- $\chi\iota\alpha$: XII: 30829
- $\omicron\iota\chi\epsilon\iota\alpha$: V: 20005 20032
- $\omicron\iota\chi\iota\alpha\iota$: XI: 30124 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || X: 31421

7. $\alpha\xi\iota\alpha]$ (95/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X:
 31424 42211 XI: 30230 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310
 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013

30059 30273 30579 31047 31604 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740
31043 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- αξιαι: XI: 30124 XII: 31455
- εκεινη αξια: XIII: 31446 31451 40950 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || X: 31421 XI: 32586 XII:
31273 XIII: 30792 XVI: 30423

8. ελθετω] (72/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || X:
31421 31424 42211 XI: 30700 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30829 31455
31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 31047 31446 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
31093 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423

- εισελθετω: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || XII: 30863 40211 XIV:
31661
- εισελθη: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- ελθατω: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30124 30788 XII:
30163 30346 30826 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 31604 31689 32831
- ελθετο: XIII: 30579
- ελθετων: XI: 30230
- εστε: V: 20005
- εστω: XIV: 31043
- μενετω: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || XI: 32586 XIII: 30792

9. η] (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30157 30279
30310 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766
32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423
32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ || XI: 30230 32586 XII: 30163
XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661

10. $\epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta]$ (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.13}$ \parallel V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30346 30826
 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30273 30579 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- ϵ' $\epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta$: XI: 40773
- $\eta\rho\eta\nu\eta$: XII: 30829
- $\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.13}$ \parallel XI: 32586 XII: 30163 XIII:
30792

11. $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu]$ (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.13}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X:
 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30157 30279
 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766
 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.13}$ \parallel XI: 32586 XII: 30163 30310
XIII: 30792

12. $\epsilon\pi]$ (98/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.13}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.13}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30157
 30279 30310 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30273 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766 32831
 40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423

- $\epsilon\nu$: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\mu\epsilon\tau$: XV: 30735
- $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma$: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.13}$ \parallel XI: 32586 XII: 30163 XIII:
30579 30792

13. α $\tau\eta\nu$] (96/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30157 30279
 30310 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211
 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 31047 31451 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423

- α[?]τ $\eta\nu$: XIV: 30222
- α ν [?]: X: 31421
- α $\nu\tau\eta$: XIII: 30273 31446 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow F_{mat.10.13} \parallel XI: 32586 XII: 30163 XIII:
30579 30792

14. ε $\alpha\nu$] (98/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 X:
 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30346
 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004
 30013 30059 30273 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]ν: X: 31421
- ε ι : \rightarrow D_{mat.10.13} \parallel V: 20005 XIII: 31047
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30163 30310 XIII: 30579
30792

15. δ ϵ] (103/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.13}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.13} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 40773
 XII: 30157 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689
 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735
 XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30163 30310 XIII: 30579
30792

16. $\mu\eta]$ (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.13}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 40773 XII:
30157 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII:
30004 30013 30059 30273 31047 31446 31451 31604 31689 32766 32831
40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423
32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30163 30310 31528 XIII:
30579 30792

17. $\eta]$ (85/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.13}
 $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI:
30230 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30004
30013 31047 31446 31451 31604 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093
31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\gamma\epsilon$: V: 20005
- $\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30059 30273 31689
- $\eta \alpha\xi\iota\alpha \eta$: XI: 40773 XII: 30279
- $\eta \eta$: XII: 31528
- $\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel XI: 30700 XII: 30826 31455
- $\eta\iota \alpha\xi\iota\alpha\iota$: XI: 30124 30788
- $\eta\nu$: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32586 XII: 30163 30310 XIII: 30579
30792 XV: 30735

18. $\alpha\xi\iota\alpha]$ (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.13}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032
X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 30700 32586 XII: 30157 30346 30826
30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- ϵ' : XI: 40773
- $\alpha\xi[?]$: XIII: 31604
- $\omicron\iota\chi\iota\alpha$: XII: 30279

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30163 30310

19. $\eta]$ (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.13}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 XII:
 30157 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455
 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446
 31451 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093
 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 40773 XII: 30310

20. $\epsilon\rho\eta\nu\eta]$ (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.13}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel V: 20005 20032 X:
 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30157
 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451
 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV:
 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\epsilon\rho\eta\nu\eta$: IV: 20001
- $\epsilon\rho\eta\nu\eta$: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

21. $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.13}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 40773
 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455
 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451
 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV:
 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\eta\mu\omega\nu$: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

22. $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma]$ (95/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.13}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.13} \parallel V: 20005 X: 31424 XI: 30124

30230 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828
 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- εφ: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 42211 XIII: 31604 32831
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

23. υμας] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII:
 30157 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30863 30983 31273 31455 31528
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451
 31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31093 31661 XV:
 30555 30735 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]ς: X: 31421
- ημας: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

24. επιστραφητω] (96/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.13} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.13}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.13}}$ \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30230 32586 40773
 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30829 31273 31455 31528 40211
 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30579 30792 31047 31446 31451 31604
 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 30555 XVI: 30423

- αναστραφητω: XII: 30983
- απαστραφητω: X: 42211
- αποστραφησεται: XVI: 32597
- αποστραφητω: XI: 30700 XII: 30863 XIV: 31661
- επαναστραφητω: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- επιστραφησεται: XIV: 30740
- επιστραφητωι: XI: 30788
- επιστρεφετω: XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

Verse 10:14

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ος² εαν³ μη⁴ δεξηται⁵ υμας⁶ μηδε⁷ ακουση⁸
 τους⁹ λογους¹⁰ υμων¹¹ εξερχομενοι¹² της¹³ οικιας¹⁴
 η¹⁵ της¹⁶ πολεως¹⁷ εκεινης¹⁸ εκτιναξατε¹⁹ τον²⁰
 κονιορτον²¹ των²² ποδων²³ υμων²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30191 30930 40211 XIII: 30579 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 31342 XV: 30954 XVI: 32597
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30038^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	IV: 10110 VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	6	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20032 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30310 ^c ? 30892 ^c ? 30895 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ος	IV
εαν	VI
μη	IV
δεζηται	IV
υμας	IV
μηδε	IV
ακουση	IV
τους	IV
λογους	IV
υμων	IV
εξερχομενοι	IV
της	V
οικιας	IV
η	IV
της	IV
πολεως	IV
εκεινης	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εκτιναξατε	IV
τον	IV
κονιορτον	IV
των	IV
ποδων	IV
υμων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 52 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (49) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.14} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (23): VI: 20024 X: 32193 XI: 30174 30230 32586 XII: 30509 31190 XIII: 31047 31451 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31093 31534 32786 XV: 30205 30723 32886 XVI: 30335 30866 31414 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτειναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (7): X: [20033](#) XI: [30150](#) XII: [30163](#) XIII: [30004](#) [30233](#) [30749](#) [31780](#)
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουσηι τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτειναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (4): X: [31110](#) [31582](#) XI: [31192](#) XII: [30001](#)
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως η κωμης εκεινης εκτειναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (3): XI: [31279](#) XII: [30826](#) [30828](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι εξω της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτειναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (3): XIII: [40950](#) XVI: [30372](#) [32737](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως η κωμης εκεινης εκτειναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (2): XII: [31528](#) XIII: [30184](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτειναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (2): IX: [30565](#) XI: [30788](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτειναξατε τον κονιορτον εκ των ποδων υμων (2): XII: [30279](#)
|| Corr.: [30038^c](#)?
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν μη δεζηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτειναξατε και τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (2): XIII: [30333](#) XVI: [30423](#)

- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν μη δεξηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι εξω της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτιναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (2): XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν μη δεξηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτιναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων (2): X: 30067 XIII: 31502

Apparatus

1. και] (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348
30700 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983
31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895
31289 31446 31604 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043
31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
2. ος] (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.14}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194 31579
XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII:
30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604
31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130
30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- οσοι: VI: 20042
- ως: X: 42211

3. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (64/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.14} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.14}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.14}$ \parallel IX: 20038 XI: 30348
 31194 XII: 30038 30346 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30895
 31289 31446 31604 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31574 31661 XV:
 30130

- $\alpha\nu$: $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.10.14}$ \parallel
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 30124 30700 31579 XII: 30310 30543 30822 30829 30983
 31455 XIII: 30013 30544 30792 31689 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\delta \alpha\nu$: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

4. $\mu\eta]$ (98/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.14} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.14}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.14}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.10.14}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194
 31579 XII: 30038 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII:
 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604
 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130
 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XII: 30310

5. $\delta\epsilon\xi\eta\tau\alpha\iota]$ (85/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.14} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.14}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.10.14}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow I_{mat.10.14}$ $\rightarrow J_{mat.10.14}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30822
 30829 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30295 30544 30895 31289
 31446 31604 31689 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735
 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\delta\epsilon\xi\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30118 32680 32766
- $\delta\epsilon\xi\eta\tau\epsilon$: IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XII: 30543 30863 31273 XIII:
 30792 XIV: 30222 30740
- $\delta\epsilon\xi\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: XI: 31579

- δεξονται: VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

6. υμας] (100/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700
31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273
31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289
31446 31604 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574
31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]ας: X: 31421

7. μηδε] (101/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348
30700 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983
31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895
31289 31446 31604 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043
31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

8. ακουση] (87/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →C_{mat.10.14}
→D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14} →H_{mat.10.14}
→I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348 31194 XII: 30038 30310
30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273
30295 30544 30792 31289 31446 31604 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30842
31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]κουση: XV: 30735
- ακουσε: XI: 31579
- ακουσει: XII: 30983 XIII: 30895 31689 XIV: 30740
- ακουσηι: →B_{mat.10.14} || XI: 30124 XII: 31455
- ακουσωσιν: VI: 20042
- εισακουση: XI: 30700

9. τους] (96/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700
31579 XII: 30310 30346 30543 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013
30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32680
32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735
XVI: 30061

- των: V: 20032 XI: 31194 XII: 30822
- υμων τους: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038

10. λογους] (96/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579
XII: 30310 30346 30543 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30059
30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32680
32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735
XVI: 30061

- λο[?]: X: 31421
- λογων: V: 20032 XI: 31194 XII: 30822
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038

11. υμων] (99/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700
31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273
31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30895 31289 31446
31604 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV:
30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

12. $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota]$ (98/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700
31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273
31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31446
31604 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130
30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- $[\epsilon\chi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon[\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota]$: XIII: 31289
- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota \epsilon\chi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$: XIV: 30222

13. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (83/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.14}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348
30700 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273
31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289
31446 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 XV: 30130 30555 XVI:
30061

- $[\tau\eta\varsigma]$: XIV: 30222
- $\epsilon\chi \tau\eta\varsigma$: XIV: 31043 31574 XV: 30735
- $\epsilon\chi\omega$: V: 20005
- $\epsilon\chi\omega \tau\eta[\epsilon\chi\omega]$: XIII: 31604
- $\epsilon\chi\omega \tau\eta\varsigma$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038
30892 X: 31424 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

14. $\omicron\iota\chi\iota\alpha\varsigma]$ (96/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.14}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.14}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194 31579 XII:
30038 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30059
30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32680
32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735
XVI: 30061

- [?]ας: IX: 30892
- οικειας: V: 20032 XII: 31273
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XII: 30310

15. η] (95/101) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{C}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{H}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{J} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194 31579
 XII: 30038 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013
 30059 30118 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689 32680
 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- εκεινης η: XIII: 30273 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XII: 30310 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

16. της] (96/101) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{J} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194 31579
 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII:
 30013 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604
 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555
 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 X: 31424 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

17. πολεως] (95/101) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.14}} \text{J} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194
 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013
 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689
 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 XVI:
 30061

- [?]: X: 31421

- πολεος: X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

18. **εκεινης]** (76/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
 →D_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14} →H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14}
 →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31424
 42211 XI: 30124 30700 31194 XII: 30038 30822 30863 31273 31455 XIII:
 30059 30118 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 32680 XIV: 30222 30740
 30842 31043 31574 XV: 30130 30735

- [?]κεινης: X: 31421
- εκηνης: XIII: 32766
- η κωμης εκεινης: →C_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} || IX: 30892 XI: 30348
 31579 XII: 30346 30543 30829 XIII: 30013
- η κωμης εκινης: IV: 20001
- η της κωμης εκεινης: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- η της οικιας εκεινης: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIII: 30273 30295 30544 XIV:
 31661

19. **εκτιναξατε]** (63/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14}
 →E_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14} →H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV:
 20001 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30348 30700 31194 XII:
 30038 30822 30829 31455 XIII: 30118 30544 30895 31289 31446 31689
 32766 XIV: 31043 31661 XV: 30130 30555

- —τιναζ—τε: XVI: 30061
- [?]ατε: XII: 30543
- εκτειναξαι: X: 31424
- εκτειναξατε: →A_{mat.10.14} →C_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} || V: 20005
 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30310 30346 30863 30983 31273 XIII:
 30013 30059 30273 30792 31604 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 XV:
 30735
- εκτηναξατε: IX: 20038
- εκτιν[?]ξατε: XIV: 30842
- εκτιναξαι: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

20. τον] (97/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194
31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455
XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689
32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555
30735 XVI: 30061

- και τον: →H_{mat.10.14} || XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

21. κονιορτον] (97/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700
31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 31273 31455
XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30544 30792 30895 31289 31446 31604 31689
32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555
30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- κονιορ[?]ο[?]: XII: 30983
- κονιορτων: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

22. των] (90/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →H_{mat.10.14}
→I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX:
20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31194 XII: 30310 30346
30543 30822 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118
30273 30544 30792 30895 31289 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740
30842 31043 31574 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- εκ των: →G_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 IX: 30892 XII: 30038 XIII: 31604
XIV: 31661

- τον: XI: 31579 XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

23. ποδων] (100/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348
30700 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983
31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30273 30544 30792 30895 31289
31446 31604 31689 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574
31661 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

24. υμων] (97/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.14} →A_{mat.10.14} →B_{mat.10.14}
→C_{mat.10.14} →D_{mat.10.14} →E_{mat.10.14} →F_{mat.10.14} →G_{mat.10.14}
→H_{mat.10.14} →I_{mat.10.14} →J_{mat.10.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30348
30700 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30310 30346 30543 30822 30829 30863 30983
31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30295 30792 30895 31289 31446
31604 31689 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30555
30735 XVI: 30061

- ημων επ αυτη: XIII: 30059
- υμων επ αυτη: XIII: 30544 32766 XV: 30130

Verse 10:15

Byz^{RP}: αμην¹ λεγω² υμιν³ ανεκτοτερον⁴ εσται⁵ γη⁶
σοδομων⁷ και⁸ γομορρων⁹ εν¹⁰ ημερα¹¹ κρισεως¹²
η¹³ τη¹⁴ πολει¹⁵ εκεινη¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: 20038 X: 30067 31582 40770 XI: 30700 31279 40773 XII: 30983 31190 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 XVI: 30061 30866
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30233 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	7	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 30209 ^{c?} 30335 ^{c?} 31579 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?} 32786 ^{c?} 40950 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
ανεκτοτερον	IV
εσται	IV
γη	IV
σοδομων	IV
και	IV
γομορρων	IV
εν	IV
ημερα	IV
κρισεως	IV
η	IV
τη	IV
πολει	IV
εκεινη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 73 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (30) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.15} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (31): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 20033 XI: 30230 30348 32586 XII: 30310 30346 30509 30543 30826 30828 30829 31528 XIII: 30184 30333 31689 32726 XIV: 30035 30738 30842 31043 31093 31661 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 || Corr.: 30233^c?
- →**A**_{mat.10.15} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν ανεκτοτερον εσται γη σοδομων και γομορρας εν ημερα κρισεως η τη πολει εκεινη (12): VI: 20024 20042 20043 X: 31424 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30822 XIII: 30749 31446 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954
- →**B**_{mat.10.15} **group**, attesting to αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ανεκτοτερον εσται γη σοδομων και γομορρων εν ημερα κρισεως η τη πολει εκεινη (7): IX: 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30150 XII: 30191 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30222 XVII: 31063
- →**C**_{mat.10.15} **group**, attesting to αμην λεγω υμιν ανεκτωτερον εσται γη σοδομων και γομορρων εν ημερα κρισεως η τη πολει εκεινη (4): XII: 31273 XIII: 31047 32831 XIV: 31342
- →**D**_{mat.10.15} **group**, attesting to αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ανεκτοτερον εσται γηι σοδομων και γομορρας εν ημεραι κρισεως η τη πολει εκεινη (3): XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\mu\eta\nu \lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu \epsilon\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota$ $\gamma\eta \sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \gamma\omicron\mu\omicron\rho\omega\nu \epsilon\nu \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma \eta \tau\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$ (3): V: [20032](#) XIII: [31502](#) XVI: [30423](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\mu\eta\nu \lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu \epsilon\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota \gamma\eta$ $\sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \gamma\omicron\mu\omicron\rho\omega\nu \epsilon\nu \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma \eta \tau\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\eta \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$ (3): XII: [30930](#) XIII: [30013](#) XIV: [30016](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\mu\eta\nu \lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu \epsilon\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota$ $\gamma\eta \sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \gamma\omicron\mu\omicron\rho\rho\alpha\varsigma \eta \tau\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota \epsilon\nu \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$ (2): XIV: [31534](#) XV: [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\mu\eta\nu \lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu \epsilon\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota$ $\gamma\eta \sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \gamma\omicron\mu\omicron\rho\omega\nu \epsilon\nu \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma \eta \tau\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$ (2): X: [31110](#) XI: [30788](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\mu\eta\nu \gamma\alpha\rho \lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu \epsilon\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota$ $\gamma\eta \sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \gamma\omicron\mu\omicron\rho\rho\alpha\varsigma \epsilon\nu \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma \eta \tau\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$ (2): XI: [31194](#) XIII: [32676](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\mu\eta\nu \lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu \epsilon\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota$ $\sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \gamma\omicron\mu\omicron\rho\omega\nu \epsilon\nu \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma \eta \tau\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$ (2): XIII: [30233](#) XV: [30735](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\mu\eta\nu \lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega \upsilon\mu\iota\nu \alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu \epsilon\varsigma\tau\alpha\iota$ $\gamma\eta \sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu \kappa\alpha\iota \gamma\eta \gamma\omicron\mu\omicron\rho\omega\nu \epsilon\nu \eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha \kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma \eta \tau\eta \pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$ (2): XII: [30157](#) XIV: [31574](#)

Apparatus

1. $\alpha\mu\eta\nu]$ (96/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ || IV: [20001](#) V: [20005](#) X: [31421](#)
[42211](#) XI: [30124](#) [30174](#) [31579](#) XII: [30517](#) [30863](#) XIII: [30004](#) [30273](#) [30579](#)

30792 30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30740
32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 32597

- αμην αμην: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ || XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205
32886

2. λεγω] (91/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 42211 XI: 30124 30174
31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 31289 31451
31604 31780 32680 40950 XIV: 30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886
XVI: 30335 32597

- γαρ λεγω: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ || XIII: 30895 32766
- λε[?]: X: 31421

3. υμιν] (101/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ || IV: 20001 X:
42211 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273
30579 30792 30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]ιν: X: 31421
- υμειν: V: 20005

4. ανεκτοτερον] (90/103) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 42211 XI:
30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 XIII: 30004 30273 30579 30895 31289 31451
31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335

- ανεκτ—τερον: XIV: 30209
- ανεκτωτερον: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ || X: 31421 XII: 30863 XIII: 30118
30792 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

5. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota]$ (96/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 X:
31421 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 XIII: 30118 30273 30579 30895
31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 30740 XV: 30205
32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\epsilon$: V: 20005 X: 42211 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30792
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

6. $\gamma\eta]$ (95/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI:
31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289
31451 31604 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555
32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\gamma\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel XI: 30124 30174
- $\gamma\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$

7. $\sigma\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\omega\nu]$ (101/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004
30118 30273 30792 30895 31289 31451 31604 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\sigma\omicron\delta\omega\mu\omicron\nu$: XIII: 31780
- $\sigma\omicron\delta\omega\mu\omega\nu$: XIII: 30579

8. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (98/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
20005 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30517 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579

30792 30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30209
32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335

- [?]: X: 31421 XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

9. γομορρων] (63/103) →unanimous_{mat.10.15} →B_{mat.10.15} →C_{mat.10.15}
→F_{mat.10.15} →H_{mat.10.15} →J_{mat.10.15} →K_{mat.10.15} || IV: 20001 XI: 30124
30174 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 30792 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 XV:
30555 32886

- [?]ων: X: 31421
- γομορας: V: 20005 XIII: 40950 XIV: 32786
- γομορρας: →A_{mat.10.15} →D_{mat.10.15} →G_{mat.10.15} →I_{mat.10.15} ||
XII: 30517 XIII: 30118 30895 31289 31451 32680 XIV: 30209 XV:
30205 XVI: 30335
- γομορρον: X: 42211
- γομορων: →E_{mat.10.15} || XIII: 30004 30273 XVI: 32597
- γορρων: XI: 31579

10. εν] (97/103) →unanimous_{mat.10.15} →A_{mat.10.15} →B_{mat.10.15}
→C_{mat.10.15} →D_{mat.10.15} →E_{mat.10.15} →F_{mat.10.15} →H_{mat.10.15}
→I_{mat.10.15} →J_{mat.10.15} →K_{mat.10.15} || IV: 20001 X: 31421 42211
XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792
30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 32786 XV:
30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335

- ενη: V: 20005
- η εν: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- η τη πολει εν: →G_{mat.10.15}

11. ημερα] (100/103) →unanimous_{mat.10.15} →A_{mat.10.15} →B_{mat.10.15}
→C_{mat.10.15} →E_{mat.10.15} →F_{mat.10.15} →G_{mat.10.15} →H_{mat.10.15}
→I_{mat.10.15} →J_{mat.10.15} →K_{mat.10.15} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421
42211 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273
30579 30792 30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$

12. $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma$] (101/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31451 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma$ [?]: XIII: 31604
- $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega$ [?]: XIII: 31289

13. η] (101/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$

14. $\tau\eta$] (94/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31451 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$

15. $\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota$] (88/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}} \parallel$ V: 20005 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30004 30118 30579 30792 31289 31451 31604 32680 40950 XIV: 30209 30740 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]λει: XVI: 30335
- πολη: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel X: 42211 XI: 31579 XIII: 30273 30895 32766
XIV: 32786
- πολι: IV: 20001 XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$

16. εκεινη] (93/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.15}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30517 30863 XIII:
 30004 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31289 31604 31780 32680 40950 XIV:
 30209 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- εκεινη ο εχων οτα ακουην ακουετω: X: 42211
- εκεινηι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.15}}$ \parallel XIII: 31451
- εκηνη: XIII: 32766
- εκινη: IV: 20001

Verse 10:16

Byz^{RP}: ἰδου¹ ἐγω² αποστελλω³ υμας⁴ ως⁵ προβατα⁶ εν⁷
 μεσω⁸ λυκων⁹ γινεσθε¹⁰ ουν¹¹ φρονιμοι¹² ως¹³ οι¹⁴
 οφεις¹⁵ και¹⁶ ακεραιοι¹⁷ ως¹⁸ αι¹⁹ περιστεραι²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	20	IV: 20003 IX: 40563 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31579 40060 XII: 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30792 31289 31451 32676 40547 XIV: 30209 30842 31675 XVI: 30372 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30310^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	6	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30157 ^{c?} 30273 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?} 42211 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (20) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιδου	IV
εγω	IV
αποστελλω	IV
υμας	IV
ως	IV
προβατα	IV
εν	IV
μεσω	IV
λυκων	IV
γινεσθε	IV
ουν	IV
φρονιμοι	IV
ως	IV
οι	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οφεις	V
και	IV
ακεραιου	V
ως	IV
αι	IV
περιστεραι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (38) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.16} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (32): IX: 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30191 30509 30543 30822 30826 31190 XIII: 30118 30544 30749 31502 32726 XIV: 30035 31342 31534 XV: 30205 30723 30954 XVI: 30866 32737 XVII: 31063

- →A_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ωσει οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι (8): XI: 30700 XIII: 31047 XIV: 30738 31043 31093 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 || Corr.: 30310^c?
- →B_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθαι ουν φρονιμοι ως οι οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι (5): V: 20032 VI: 20024 XIII: 30895 32766 32831
- →C_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ως οι οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι (4): X: 31110 31582 XII: 30022 30517
- →D_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονημοι ως οι οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι (4): X: 31424 XI: 30348 XIII: 30184 XIV: 32786
- →E_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ως οι οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι (3): XIII: 31780 XV: 30555 32886
- →F_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ως οι οφεις και ακερεοι ως αι περιστεραι (2): VI: 20043 XI: 30124
- →G_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ως οι οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι (2): IX: 20017 XIV: 30016
- →H_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθαι ουν φρονημοι ως οι οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι (2): XII: 30828 30930
- →I_{mat.10.16} group, attesting to ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ως οι οφεις και ακαιρεοι ως αι περιστεραι (2): XII: 30983 XV: 30130

Apparatus

1. **ιδου]** (91/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16}
 →C_{mat.10.16} →D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16}
 →H_{mat.10.16} →I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:
 20033 31421 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30346 30829 31455 XIII: 30013 30059
 30233 30273 30295 30333 30579 31446 31689 32680 XIV: 30222 31574
 31661 XVI: 30061 30423

- ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις
ιδου: IX: 40844
- ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις ιδου: X: 40770 XI: 40773
XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 40950
- και ιδου: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- οιδου: XIII: 31604
- τω καιρω εκηνω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις
εαυτου μαθηταις ιδου: X: 42211

2. **εγω]** (101/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16}
 →C_{mat.10.16} →D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16}
 →H_{mat.10.16} →I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 40844 X: 20033 31421 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279
 30310 30346 30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273
 30295 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
 31574 31661 XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30061

3. **αποστελλω]** (94/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16}
 →C_{mat.10.16} →D_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16} →H_{mat.10.16}
 →I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X:
 20033 31421 40770 42211 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30829 30863
 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30579 31446 31689
 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 XVI: 30423 32597

- αποστειλω: XVI: 30061

- αποστελ[?]: XIII: 31604
- αποστελω: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || XI: 40773 XII: 40211 XIV: 31661

4. υμας] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 40844 X: 20033 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310
 30346 30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295
 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574
 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

5. ως] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 40844 X: 20033 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310
 30346 30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295
 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574
 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

6. προβατα] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 40844 X: 20033 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310
 30346 30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295
 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574
 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]βατα: X: 31421

7. εν] (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30829 30863 31455

40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30579 31446 31604
31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 42211

8. $\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega$] (94/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30829 30863 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689
 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- $\epsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega$: VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 42211
- $\mu\epsilon\sigma\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || XII: 31455

9. $\lambda\upsilon\kappa\omega\upsilon\eta$] (100/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 40844 X: 20033 31421 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279
 30310 30346 30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30295
 30333 30579 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 XVI:
 30061 30423 32597

- $\lambda[?]\omega\upsilon\eta$: XIII: 31446
- $\lambda\iota\kappa\omega\upsilon\eta$: XIII: 30273

10. $\gamma\iota\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$] (84/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IV:
 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 20033 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157
 30163 30279 30310 30346 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30295
 30333 30579 31446 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31661 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\iota\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XVI: 32597
- $\gamma[?]\iota\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XIII: 31604
- $\gamma\epsilon\iota\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: V: 20005
- $\gamma\iota[?]$: X: 31421
- $\gamma\iota\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$ || IX: 20038 XII: 31455 XIII:
 30013 30273 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423

11. ουν] (100/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16}
→C_{mat.10.16} →D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16}
→H_{mat.10.16} →I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
40844 X: 20033 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346
30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333
30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 XVI:
30061 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

12. φρονιμοι] (85/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16}
→C_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16} →I_{mat.10.16} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 40770 XII: 30157 30279 30310
30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689
32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]ρονιμοι: X: 31421
- φονυμοι: XIII: 30273
- φρονημοι: →D_{mat.10.16} →H_{mat.10.16} || IX: 40844 X: 20033 XI:
40773 XII: 30163 30829 40211 XIII: 30059 30295
- φρονιμου: X: 42211

13. ως] (81/102) →unanimous →B_{mat.10.16} →C_{mat.10.16}
→D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16} →H_{mat.10.16}
→I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X:
20033 31421 40770 42211 XII: 30346 30829 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273
30295 30333 30579 31446 31604 XIV: 30222 30740 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- ωσει: →A_{mat.10.16} || XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30863
XIII: 30059 30233 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 31574 31661

14. οι] (76/102) →unanimous →B_{mat.10.16} →C_{mat.10.16}
→D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16} →H_{mat.10.16}
→I_{mat.10.16} || V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
40770 XII: 30829 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30579 31446 31604
XIV: 30222 30740 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- ο: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30059 30233 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 31574 31661

15. οφεις] (87/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 20033 31421
 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30233
 30295 30333 31446 31604 32680 40950 XIV: 30740 31574 XVI: 30061 30423
 32597

- οφης: X: 42211
- οφεις: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30157 30346 30829
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30579 31689 XIV: 30222 31661

16. και] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 40844 X: 20033 31421 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279
 30310 30346 30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273
 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574
 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- κ[?]: XIII: 30295

17. ακεραιολι] (85/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.16}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.16}} \parallel$ VI:
 20042 X: 20033 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30310 30346 30829
 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 31604 40950 XIV: 30222
 30740 31574 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- α[?]: X: 31421
- ακ—ραιολι: XII: 30279
- ακαιρει: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 XIII: 31689 32680
- ακερει: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.16}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 40844 XII: 30863 XIII: 30059
 30579 31446

- ακερεου: X: 42211
- απλουστατοι: V: 20005

18. ως] (95/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16}
→C_{mat.10.16} →D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16}
→H_{mat.10.16} →I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:
40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30829 30863
31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689
32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 X: 20033 XIII: 30233 30273 XIV:
31574 XVI: 30423

19. αι] (93/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16} →C_{mat.10.16}
→D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16} →H_{mat.10.16}
→I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 X: 40770 42211 XI:
40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII:
30013 30059 30295 30333 30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV:
30740 31661 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- ε: IX: 20038
- οι: XIV: 30222
- ωσει: IX: 40844 X: 20033 XIII: 30233 30273 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30423

20. περιστεραι] (100/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.16} →B_{mat.10.16}
→C_{mat.10.16} →D_{mat.10.16} →E_{mat.10.16} →F_{mat.10.16} →G_{mat.10.16}
→H_{mat.10.16} →I_{mat.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
40844 X: 20033 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346
30829 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30295 30333
30579 31446 31604 31689 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31574 31661 XVI:
30061 30423 32597

- περ[?]στεραι: X: 31421
- περιστερη: X: 42211

Verse 10:17

Byz^{RP}: προσεχετε¹ δε² απο³ των⁴ ανθρωπων⁵
 παραδωσουσιν⁶ γαρ⁷ υμας⁸ εις⁹ συνεδρια¹⁰ και¹¹
 εν¹² ταις¹³ συναγωγαις¹⁴ αυτων¹⁵ μαστιγωσουσιν¹⁶
 υμας¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	21	IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 40563 X: 32193 XI: 30150 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30509 30826 30829 40211 XIII: 31502 40547 XIV: 31093 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30174 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	5	Corr.: 20038 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation³⁴	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (21) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
προσεχετε	IV
δε	IV
απο	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV
παραδωσουσιν	IV
γαρ	IV
υμας	IV
εις	IV
συνεδρια	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
ταις	IV
συναγωγαις	IV
αυτων	IV
μαστιγωσουσιν	IV
υμας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 76 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.17}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (9): IV: 20003 VI: 20024 IX: 20017 20041 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30174 XIII: 40950
- →**A_{mat.10.17}** group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσι γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων

μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (50): IX: 30892 X: 30067 31110 31582 40770 XI: 30230 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30191 30517 30543 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30184 30233 30544 31047 31289 31446 31451 32676 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31043 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 30866 31414 32737

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ group, attesting to προσεχεται δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσι γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (4): XIII: 30273 30895 31780 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσι γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (3): XII: 30863 30983 XIV: 31574
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσι γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (2): XII: 30930 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσι γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις υμων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (2): XII: 31190 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ group, attesting to προσεχεται δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσιν γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (2): XI: 31579 XIII: 30579
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσιν παραδωσουσι γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 30174^c?
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ group, attesting to προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσιν υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

Apparatus

1. προσεχετε] (88/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.17} →A_{mat.10.17} →C_{mat.10.17}
 →D_{mat.10.17} →E_{mat.10.17} →G_{mat.10.17} →H_{mat.10.17} || VI: 20043 IX:
 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII:
 30333 30792 31604 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]ροσεχετε: XIII: 30749
- προσ[?]χετε: XIII: 30295
- προσεχε: XI: 30700
- προσεχε[?]: X: 31421
- προσεχεται: →B_{mat.10.17} →F_{mat.10.17} || V: 20032 XI: 40060 XIII:
 32766 XIV: 30222

2. δε] (100/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.17} →A_{mat.10.17} →B_{mat.10.17}
 →C_{mat.10.17} →D_{mat.10.17} →E_{mat.10.17} →F_{mat.10.17} →G_{mat.10.17}
 →H_{mat.10.17} || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI:
 30348 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30333 30749
 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?] [?] [?]: X: 31421
- [?] δε: XI: 30700

3. απο] (101/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.17} →A_{mat.10.17} →B_{mat.10.17}
 →C_{mat.10.17} →D_{mat.10.17} →E_{mat.10.17} →F_{mat.10.17} →G_{mat.10.17}
 →H_{mat.10.17} || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI:
 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30333
 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

4. των] (101/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.17} →A_{mat.10.17} →B_{mat.10.17}
 →C_{mat.10.17} →D_{mat.10.17} →E_{mat.10.17} →F_{mat.10.17} →G_{mat.10.17}
 →H_{mat.10.17} || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI:

30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30333
30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

5. ανθρωπων] (102/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.17} →A_{mat.10.17} →B_{mat.10.17}
→C_{mat.10.17} →D_{mat.10.17} →E_{mat.10.17} →F_{mat.10.17} →G_{mat.10.17}
→H_{mat.10.17} || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
42211 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII:
30295 30333 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735
XVI: 30061 32597

6. παραδωσουσιν] (18/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.17} →F_{mat.10.17}
→G_{mat.10.17} →H_{mat.10.17} || IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211

- [?]: XVI: 30061
- παραδοσουσι: →D_{mat.10.17}
- παραδοσουσιν: XI: 40060 XII: 31273
- παραδωσωσιν: V: 20032 VI: 20043
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.10.17} →B_{mat.10.17} →C_{mat.10.17}
→E_{mat.10.17} || X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 XII: 30310 30822 30828
31455 XIII: 30295 30333 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740
32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

7. γαρ] (21/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.17} →D_{mat.10.17} →F_{mat.10.17} || V:
20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 31273 XVI:
30061

- παραδωσουσι [?]αρ: XV: 30735
- παραδωσουσι γαρ: →A_{mat.10.17} →B_{mat.10.17} →C_{mat.10.17}
→E_{mat.10.17} →G_{mat.10.17} || X: 31421 XI: 30348 30700 XII: 30310
30822 30828 31455 XIII: 30295 30333 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV:
30222 30740 32786 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: →H_{mat.10.17}

8. υμας] (98/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI:
30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30749
30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]μας: XIII: 30333
- ημας: XIV: 32786 XVI: 32597

9. εις] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 42211 XI:
30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30333
30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
32597

- [?]: X: 31421

10. συνεδρια] (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
42211 XI: 30348 40060 XII: 30310 30822 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30333
30749 30792 31604 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- συνεδρεια: XIII: 32766
- συνεδριαι: XI: 30700
- υνεδρεια: XII: 30828

11. και] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
42211 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII:
30295 30333 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735
XVI: 30061 32597

12. $\epsilon\nu]$ (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.17}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.10.17} \parallel V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
42211 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 XIII: 30295
30333 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI:
30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31455

13. $\tau\alpha\iota\varsigma]$ (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.17}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.10.17} \parallel V: 20032 VI: 20043 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI:
30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30333
30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
32597

- $\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: IX: 20038

14. $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\gamma\omega\gamma\alpha\iota\varsigma]$ (96/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.17}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.10.17} \parallel V: 20032 VI: 20043 X: 20033 42211 XI: 30348
30700 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30333 30749 30792 32766
XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\sigma\upsilon[?]\gamma\omega\gamma\alpha\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30295
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha[?]$: X: 31421
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\gamma\omega\gamma\alpha[?]$: XIII: 31604
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\gamma\omega\gamma\epsilon\varsigma$: IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XIV: 30222

15. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$ (96/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.17} \rightarrow H_{mat.10.17} \parallel VI:
20043 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30828 31273
31455 XIII: 30295 30333 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786
XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu$: IX: 20038

- υμων: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XII: 30822

16. $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\omega\sigma\sigma\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu]$ (90/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII:
 30822 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 30333 30749 31604 XIV: 30222 32786 XV:
 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\gamma\omega\gamma\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 30348
- $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\gamma\omega\sigma\sigma\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || X: 20033 XII: 30310 30828 XIII:
 32766
- $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\omicron\sigma\sigma\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30792
- $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\omega\sigma\sigma\upsilon\sigma\iota$: XIV: 30740
- $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\omega\sigma\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: X: 42211
- $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\omega\sigma\omega\sigma\iota\nu$: VI: 20043

17. $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma]$ (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.17}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.17}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421
 42211 XI: 30348 30700 40060 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31273 31455 XIII:
 30295 30333 30749 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 32786 XV: 30735
 XVI: 30061

- $\eta\mu\alpha\varsigma$: XVI: 32597

Verse 10:18

Byz^{RP}: και¹ επι² ηγεμονας³ δε⁴ και⁵ βασιλεις⁶
αχθησεσθε⁷ ενεκεν⁸ εμου⁹ εις¹⁰ μαρτυριον¹¹ αυτοις¹²
και¹³ τοις¹⁴ εθνεσιν¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: 40563 XI: 30788 XII: 40211 XIII: 30118 30749 31446 40547 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31424 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁵	6	Corr.: 30059 ^{c?} 30130 ^{c?} 30273 ^{c?} 30829 ^{c?} 30863 ^{c?} 32586 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁶	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
επι	IV
ηγεμονας	IV
δε	IV
και	IV
βασιλεις	IV
αχθησεσθε	IV
ενεκεν	IV
εμου	IV
εις	IV
μαρτυριον	IV
αυτοις	IV
και	IV
τοις	IV
εθνεσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 91 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.18}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (59): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 31192 31194 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30279 30310 30509 30517 30543 30826 31190 31528 XIII: 30013 30233 30295 30333 30792 31502 32676 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30842 31043 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30555 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30866 31414 32737
- →**A_{mat.10.18}** group, attesting to και επι ηγεμονας και βασιλεις αχθησεσθε ενεκεν εμου εις μαρτυριον αυτοις και τοις εθνεσιν (11): VI: 20043 XI: 30700 XII: 30163 XIII: 30544 30895 31289 31451 32680 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723
- →**B_{mat.10.18}** group, attesting to και επι ηγεμωνας δε και βασιλεις αχθησεσθε ενεκεν εμου εις μαρτυριον αυτοις και τοις εθνεσιν (11): X: 40770 XII: 30191 30828 30983 XIII: 30579 31047 31689 31780 XIV: 31342 32786 || Corr.: 31424^c?
- →**C_{mat.10.18}** group, attesting to και επι ηγεμονας δε και βασιλεις αχθησεσθαι ενεκεν εμου εις μαρτυριον αυτοις και τοις εθνεσιν (6): V: 20032 VI: 20024 XII: 30157 30930 XV: 30130 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ group, attesting to και επι ηγεμονας και βασιλεις
αχθησεσθαι ενεκεν εμου εις μαρτυριον αυτοις και τοις εθνεσιν (2):
X: 20033 XII: 31273
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ group, attesting to και επι ηγεμονας και βασιλεις
αχθησεσθε ενεκεν εμου εις μαρτυριον αυτοις και τοις εθνεσι (2): XII:
30822 XVI: 32597

Apparatus

1. **και]** (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346
30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766
2. **επι]** (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346
30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766
3. **ηγεμονας]** (92/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 40844
X: 31421 42211 XII: 30346 30829 XIII: 30184 32726 32766
 - γεμονας: XII: 31455 XIII: 30059
 - η[?]μονας: XIII: 31604
 - ηγεμονων: V: 20005
 - ηγεμωνας: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ || X: 31424 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30863
XIII: 30004 30273
4. **δε]** (93/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}}$ || IV:
20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586
40060 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30184 31604 32726

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$
V: 20005 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 32766
5. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346 30829
 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\varsigma$] (109/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565
 40844 X: 31424 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004
 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766
- $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota$ [: X: 31421
 - $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\eta\varsigma$: X: 42211
 - $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\iota\varsigma$: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. $\alpha\chi\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$] (91/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 X: 31424 XII: 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184
 31604 32726
- $[\text{?}]\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XII: 30829
 - $[\text{?}]\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: X: 31421
 - $\alpha\chi[\text{?}]\eta\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: VI: 20042
 - $\alpha\chi\theta\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: XI: 40060
 - $\alpha\chi\theta\eta\sigma[\text{?}]\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XII: 30346
 - $\alpha\chi\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 40844 X: 42211 XI: 32586 XIII: 30004 30273
 - $\sigma\tau\alpha\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: V: 20005 XIII: 32766
8. $\epsilon\nu\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\nu$] (111/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.18} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346 30829
 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 32726 32766

- $\epsilon\nu\epsilon[\text{?}]\epsilon\nu$: IX: 30565
- $\epsilon\nu\epsilon\chi[\text{?}]$: XIII: 31604

9. $\epsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.18}} A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346 30829
 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766

- $\epsilon[\text{?}]\omicron\upsilon$: IX: 30565

10. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.18}} A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31455
 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766

11. $\mu\alpha\rho\tau\upsilon\rho\iota\omicron\nu]$ (110/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.18}} A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 32586 XII: 30346 30829 30863 31455
 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766

- $\mu\alpha\rho\tau\upsilon[\text{?}]$: X: 31421
- $\mu\alpha\rho\tau\upsilon\rho\iota\omicron[\text{?}]$: IX: 20038
- $\mu\alpha\rho\tau\upsilon\rho\iota\omega\nu$: XI: 40060

12. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$ (111/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.18}} A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346 30829 30863
 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766

- $[\text{?}]\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

13. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.18}} A_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346
 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 31604 32726 32766

14. τοις] (112/113) →unanimous_{mat.10.18} →A_{mat.10.18} →B_{mat.10.18}
→C_{mat.10.18} →D_{mat.10.18} →E_{mat.10.18} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 30565 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346
30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 31604 32726 32766

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30184

15. εθνεσιν] (106/113) →unanimous_{mat.10.18} →A_{mat.10.18} →B_{mat.10.18}
→C_{mat.10.18} →D_{mat.10.18} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X:
31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30346 30829 31455 XIII: 30004
30059 30184 31604 32766

- ε[?]νεσιν: VI: 20042
- εθνεσιν: XIII: 30273
- εθνε: IX: 40844
- εθνεσι: →E_{mat.10.18} || XIII: 32726
- και: XII: 30863

Verse 10:19

Byz^{RP}: οταν¹ δε² παραδιδωσιν³ υμας⁴ μη⁵ μεριμνησητε⁶
 πως⁷ η⁸ τι⁹ λαλησητε¹⁰ δοθησεται¹¹ γαρ¹² υμιν¹³ εν¹⁴
 εκεινη¹⁵ τη¹⁶ ωρα¹⁷ τι¹⁸ λαλησετε¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	121	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VI: 20043 IX: 40563 X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 30273 31604 31689 32680 40547 XIV: 30016
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IX: 40844

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁷	8	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20041 ^{c?} 20042 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30157 ^{c?} 30829 ^{c?} 30842 ^{c?} 31414 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁸	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (121) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οταν	IV
δε	IV
παραδιδωσιν	IX
υμας	IV
μη	IV
μεριμνησητε	IV
πως	IV
η	IV
τι	IV
λαλησητε	IV
δοθησεται	IV
γαρ	IV
υμιν	IV
εν	IV
εκεινη	IV
τη	IV
ωρα	IV
τι	IV
λαλησετε	IX

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 44 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (64) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.19} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): IX: 20041 X: 32193 XIII: 32676 XVI: 32737
- →**A**_{mat.10.19} **group**, attesting to οταν δε παραδιδωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησητε (13): IX: 30565 XI: 30174 30348 31194 31279 31579 XII: 30509 31528 XIII: 30184 31780 40950 XIV: 30035 XV: 30130
- →**B**_{mat.10.19} **group**, attesting to οταν δε παραδιδωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησητε (7): IX: 20017 XI: 30150 XII: 31190 XIII: 31047 XIV: 32786 XVI: 30866 XVII: 31063
- →**C**_{mat.10.19} **group**, attesting to οταν δε παραδωσουσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησητε (5): X: 20033 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 31446 XIV: 31093
- →**D**_{mat.10.19} **group**, attesting to οταν δε παραδωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησητε (3): XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**E**_{mat.10.19} **group**, attesting to οταν δε παραδωσουσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησητε (3): XII: 30517 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε παραδιδωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε (3): XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 32726
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε παραδωσωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησητε (2): IX: 30892 XI: 32586
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε παραδωσωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησητε (2): XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε παραδωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωραι τι λαλησητε (2): X: 31582 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. οταν] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
20024 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700
30788 31192 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30543
30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
30295 30544(1^ⲉ2^ⲉ1^ⲉ2) 30579 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502 32766
32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV:
30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 31414

- [?]ταν: XIII: 30749 XVI: 32597
- οτα[?]: X: 31421

2. δε] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
20024 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700

30788 31192 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30543
 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
 30295 30544(1[∘]2[∘]1[∘]2) 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502
 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661
 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ε: XV: 30735

3. παραδιδωσιν] (49/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.19} →A_{mat.10.19}
 →B_{mat.10.19} →F_{mat.10.19} || IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30700 30788
 31192 XII: 30038 30279 30543 30822 30828 30983 XIII: 30544(1[∘]2[∘]1[∘]2)
 30749 30792 31451 31502 XIV: 30222 30842 31342 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335
 31414

- [?]διδωσιν: X: 31421
- [?]σουσιν: XI: 30230
- παρα: VI: 20024
- παραδιδ[?]σιν: XIII: 30295
- παραδιδωασιν: XII: 30310
- παραδοδωσιν: XII: 30829
- παραδοσουσιν: XI: 40060 XIII: 30059
- παραδω: XIII: 30118
- παραδωσιν: →D_{mat.10.19} →I_{mat.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30826
 XIII: 31289 XIV: 31534 XVI: 30372
- παραδωσουσιν: →C_{mat.10.19} →E_{mat.10.19} || V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20042 XI: 30124 XII: 30157 30163 30191 30346 30863 31455 XIII:
 30579 30895 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30723
 30735
- παραδωσουσιν παραδιδωσιν: X: 31424
- παραδωσωσιν: →G_{mat.10.19} →H_{mat.10.19} || X: 30067 42211 XIII:
 30233 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

4. υμας] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.19} →A_{mat.10.19} →B_{mat.10.19}
 →C_{mat.10.19} →D_{mat.10.19} →E_{mat.10.19} →F_{mat.10.19} →G_{mat.10.19}
 →H_{mat.10.19} →I_{mat.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700

30788 31192 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30279 30310 30346 30543 30822
 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295
 30544(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502 32766
 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV:
 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- ημας: XII: 30163
- υμ[?]ς: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

5. μη] (107/108) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.19} →B_{mat.10.19}
 →C_{mat.10.19} →D_{mat.10.19} →E_{mat.10.19} →F_{mat.10.19} →G_{mat.10.19}
 →H_{mat.10.19} →I_{mat.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700
 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30543
 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
 30295 30544(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502
 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661
 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

6. μεριμνησητε] (89/108) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.19} →B_{mat.10.19}
 →C_{mat.10.19} →D_{mat.10.19} →E_{mat.10.19} →F_{mat.10.19} →G_{mat.10.19}
 →H_{mat.10.19} →I_{mat.10.19} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 X: 31110 31421
 31424 XI: 30230 30700 31192 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30233
 30295 30544(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30792 30895 31289 32766 XIV: 30222 31043
 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372
 31414 32597

- μερημνεισεται: XI: 40060
- μεριμ[?]ησητε: XI: 30124
- μεριμνησητε: IV: 20003
- μεριμναται: XIII: 32831
- μεριμνησεται: X: 42211 XIII: 30059
- μεριμνησειτε: XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30740

- μεριμνησετε: IX: 20038 XIII: 30749 31502
- μεριμνησηιτε: XI: 30788
- μεριμνησηται: V: 20032 X: 30067 XIII: 31451
- μεριμνητε: XIV: 31342
- μερισητε: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

7. $\pi\omega\varsigma$] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 X: 30067 31110 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 31192
40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30543 30822
30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295
30544(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502 32766
32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV:
30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\pi\omega$ [?]: VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024

8. η] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788
31192 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30543 30822
30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295
30544(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502 32766
32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV:
30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 31414

- ειπητε η: XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 VI: 20024 X: 31421

9. $\tau\iota$] (99/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424

42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 31192 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191
 30279 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII:
 30059 30118 30233 30295 30544(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30749 30792 30895
 31289 31451 31502 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342
 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20024 XI:
 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

10. λαλησητε] (61/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 X:
 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30230 31192 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30543
 30826 30828 30829 30983 XIII: 30295 30544(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30749 30792
 30895 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31342 31534 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30372
 31414 32597

- [?]: V: 20005 X: 31421
- απολογησεσθε: XII: 30191
- απολογησησθε: XIII: 32831
- λαλαλησητε: X: 30067
- λαλησειτε: XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740
- λαλησεται: XII: 30038 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31661
- λαλησετε: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IX: 20038 XI:
 30700 XII: 30822 31455 XIII: 30233 31289 31451 31502 XV: 30555
 30723 XVI: 30335
- λαληση[?]: XIII: 30118
- λαλησηται: V: 20032 XIII: 32766
- λαλησιται: XI: 40060
- λαλητε: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || VI: 20024 XI: 30788 XII:
 30310 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

11. δοθησεται] (83/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:
 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30700 31192 XII: 30038 30157
 30191 30279 30822 30826 30829 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579

30749 30895 31289 31451 31502 32831 XIV: 30842 31043 31342 31534
31661 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30372 31414 32597

- [?] [?] [?] δωθησεται: XII: 30983
- [?]ι: V: 20005
- δοθεισεται: XI: 40060
- δοθησετε: X: 42211 XII: 30828 30863 XVI: 30335
- δωθησεται: XII: 30163 30346 30543 XIII: 32766 XIV: 30222 31675
- δωθησετε: XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740
- οταν δε παραδιδωσιν υμας: XIII: 30544(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ VI: 20024 XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

12. γαρ] (97/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:
 30067 31110 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 31192 40060 XII:
 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829
 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30749 30792 30895
 31289 31451 31502 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342
 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- μη: XIII: 30544(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20024 XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

13. υμιν] (88/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 30067
 31110 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 31192 XII: 30038 30163 30191
 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30118
 30233 30295 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 32766 32831 XIV:
 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30335
 30372 31414

- μεριμνησητε: XIII: 30544(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- υμ[?]: X: 31421

- $\upsilon\mu\eta\nu$: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20024 20042
XI: 30788 XII: 30157 30279 30310 XIII: 30059 31502 XIV: 31534
31574 XV: 30723 30954 XVI: 32597

14. $\epsilon\nu]$ (95/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X:
30067 31110 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30700 31192 40060 XII: 30038
30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863
30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451
31502 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31661
31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- $[\text{?}]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon[\text{?}]$: XIII: 30295
- $\pi\omega\varsigma$: XIII: 30544($1\text{ } \text{ } 2\text{ } \text{ } 1\text{ } \text{ } 2$)
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20024 XI:
30788 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

15. $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta]$ (86/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ IV:
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30124
30230 30700 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30543 30822
30828 30829 30863 30983 XIII: 30118 30233 30579 30749 30792 30895
31289 31451 31502 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534
31661 31675 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- $[\text{?}]\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$: XIII: 30295
- $[\text{?}]\nu\eta$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\chi[\text{?}]\nu\eta$: XV: 30555
- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30826 31455
- $\epsilon\chi\eta\nu\eta$: XIII: 32766
- $\epsilon\chi\iota\nu\eta$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20024 XI:
30788 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 30544($1\text{ } \text{ } 2\text{ } \text{ } 1\text{ } \text{ } 2$) XIV: 31574 XV:
30954

16. $\tau\eta]$ (90/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} H \parallel$
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30543 30822 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- η : XIII: 30544($1\bar{\epsilon}2\bar{\epsilon}1\bar{\epsilon}2$)
- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30700 31192 XII: 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20024 XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

17. $\omega\rho\alpha]$ (90/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30749 30792 30895 31289 31451 31502 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32597

- $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha$: X: 31424
- $\eta\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha\iota$: X: 31110
- $\omega\rho\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 30700 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.19}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20024 XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059 30544($1\bar{\epsilon}2\bar{\epsilon}1\bar{\epsilon}2$) XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

18. $\tau\iota]$ (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.19}} I \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30700 30788 31192 40060 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30310 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30544($1\bar{\epsilon}2\bar{\epsilon}1\bar{\epsilon}2$) 30749

30792 30895 31289 31451 31502 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30740 30842
 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI:
 30335 30372 31414 32597

- τη: X: 42211 XIII: 30579
- υμιν τι: XII: 30157 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 VI: 20024 XIII: 30059

19. λαλησετε] (33/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.19} →B_{mat.10.19} →E_{mat.10.19}
 →H_{mat.10.19} || X: 30067 XII: 30310 30863 31455 XIII: 30749 31451 31502
 XIV: 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335
 30372

- [?]σητε: XIII: 30118
- λαλεισηται: X: 42211
- λαλησεται: XII: 30038 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 31661 XVI: 31414
- λαλησηιτε: XI: 30788
- λαλησηται: V: 20032 XIII: 30895
- λαλησητε: →A_{mat.10.19} →C_{mat.10.19} →D_{mat.10.19} →F_{mat.10.19}
 →G_{mat.10.19} →I_{mat.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX:
 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30230 30700 31192 XII: 30157
 30163 30191 30279 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30983
 XIII: 30233 30295 30544(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2) 30792 31289 32766 32831 XIV:
 30740 31342 31675 XVI: 32597
- λαλησιται: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20024 XIII: 30059

Verse 10:20

Byz^{RP}: ου¹ γαρ² υμεις³ εστε⁴ οι⁵ λαλουντες⁶ αλλα⁷ το⁸
 πνευμα⁹ του¹⁰ πατρος¹¹ υμων¹² το¹³ λαλουν¹⁴ εν¹⁵
 υμιν¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	V: 20032 IX: 20041 40563 XI: 30124 30230 32586 XII: 30310 31190 XIII: 30895 40547
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30059 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IX: 40844

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁹	3	Corr.: 30279 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 31780 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁰	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

³⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
γαρ	IV
υμεις	IV
εστε	IV
οι	IV
λαλουντες	IV
αλλα	IV
το	IV
πνευμα	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
υμων	IV
το	IV
λαλουν	IV
εν	IV
υμιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 92 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.20}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (80): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 30233 30333 30749 31047 31289 31451 31502 31604 31689 32680 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30866 31414 32597 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30059^c?
- →**A_{mat.10.20}** group, attesting to ου γαρ υμεις εσται οι λαλουντες αλλα το πνευμα του πατρος υμων το λαλουν εν υμιν (5): IX: 20038 XI: 40773 XIII: 32676 32766 XIV: 30222
- →**B_{mat.10.20}** group, attesting to ου γαρ υμεις εστε οι λαλουντες αλλα το πνευμα του πατρος ημων το λαλουν εν υμιν (5): XIII: 30004 30544 XIV: 30740 31574 XVI: 30423
- →**C_{mat.10.20}** group, attesting to ου γαρ υμεις εστε οι λαλουντες αλλα το πνευμα του πατρος το λαλουν εν υμιν (2): XIII: 30792 31446

Apparatus

1. ου] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
 →C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174
 40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842
 31043 31093 XV: 30735

- υ: X: 42211

2. γαρ] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
 →C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30174 40060
 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31043
 31093 XV: 30735

- γ[?]: X: 31421

3. υμεις] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
 →C_{mat.10.20} || V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279
 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 XV: 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- υμ[?]: XIII: 30295
- υμεις: IV: 20001

4. εστε] (100/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20} →C_{mat.10.20} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30346 XIII: 30059 30295
 30579 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 XV: 30735

- [?]: XII: 30279
- εσται: →A_{mat.10.20} || X: 42211 XI: 40060 XIII: 30273 31780

5. οι] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
 →C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174
 40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842
 31043 31093 XV: 30735

- υ: X: 42211

6. λαλουντες] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
→C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 30346
XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 XV: 30735

- λ[?]ο[?]τες: IX: 30565
- λαλουνταις: XI: 40060
- λαλουντες: X: 42211

7. αλλα] (110/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
→C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174
40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842
31043 31093 XV: 30735

8. το] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
→C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI:
30174 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30273 30295 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31093
XV: 30735

- τω: XI: 40060 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

9. πνευμα] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
→C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174
40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31043
31093 XV: 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

10. του] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
→C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30174 40060
XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31043
31093 XV: 30735

- [?]: X: 31421

11. πατρος] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20}
→C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30174 40060
XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31093
XV: 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- θεου και πατρος: XIII: 30579

12. υμων] (96/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30295 31780 XIV: 30842 31093

- [?]μων: IX: 30565
- η: XIII: 30579
- ημων: →B_{mat.10.20} || XIII: 30273
- μου: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- υμ[?]ν: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.10.20} || V: 20005

13. το] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20} →C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 XV: 30735

- τω: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30346

14. λαλουν] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20} →C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 XV: 30735

- λαλυν: X: 42211
- λαλων: XIII: 31780

15. εν] (110/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20} →C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 XV: 30735

16. υμιν] (104/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.20} →A_{mat.10.20} →B_{mat.10.20} →C_{mat.10.20} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 XIV: 31043

- εμοι: XIV: 30842 XV: 30735
- ημιν: XIV: 31093
- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060 XIII: 31780

Verse 10:21

Byz^{RP}: παραδωσει¹ δε² αδελφος³ αδελφον⁴ εις⁵
 θανατον⁶ και⁷ πατηρ⁸ τεκνον⁹ και¹⁰ επαναστησονται¹¹
 τεκνα¹² επι¹³ γονεις¹⁴ και¹⁵ θανατωσουσιν¹⁶ αυτους¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	IX: 30892 40563 XII: 30022 30828 XIII: 31047 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 31342 32786 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴¹	4	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30230 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 31675 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴²	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁴¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
παραδωσει	IV
δε	IV
αδελφος	IV
αδελφον	IV
εις	IV
θανατον	IV
και	IV
πατηρ	IV
τεκνον	IV
και	IV
επαναστησονται	IV
τεκνα	IV
επι	IV
γονεις	IV
και	IV
θανατωσουσιν	IV
αυτους	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.21}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (80): V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30191 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30930 31190 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30895 31289 31451 31502 31604 31780 32676 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 30866 31414 32737
- →**A_{mat.10.21}** group, attesting to παραδωσει δε αδελφος αδελφον εις θανατον και πατηρ τεκνον και επαναστησεται τεκνα επι γονεις και θανατωσουσιν αυτους (3): IV: 20003 XI: 30700 XIV: 31093
- →**B_{mat.10.21}** group, attesting to παραδωσει δε αδελφος αδελφον εις θανατον και πατηρ τεκνον και επαναστησονται τεκνα επι γωνεις και θανατωσουσιν αυτους (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 31446

Apparatus

1. παραδωσει] (97/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || V: 20032 X: 42211 XI: 30230 XII: 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 XIV: 30222 31675 XV: 30555

- [?]αραδωσει: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- παρ[?]: X: 31421
- παρα[?]ι: IX: 40844
- παραδοσει: XIII: 31689
- παραδοσι: XI: 40060
- παραδωση: XII: 30829
- παραδωσι: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- παραδωσοι: XII: 30163

2. δε] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

3. αδελφος] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || V: 20032 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]δδελφος: XI: 30230
- [?]δελφος: IX: 20038
- αδελφος αδελφος: IV: 20001

4. αδελφον] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- α[?]ον: IX: 40844
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

5. εἰς] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV:
 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII:
 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222
 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

6. θανατον] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163
 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 31689 XIV: 30740 31675 XV:
 30555 XVI: 32597

- θαν[?]: X: 31421
- θανα[?]ον: XIV: 30222
- θανατ[?]: XIII: 30295

7. καί] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV:
 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163
 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675
 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]: IX: 40844
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30983

8. πατηρ] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV:
 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163 30829
 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV:
 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]: IX: 40844
- [?] πατηρ: XII: 30983

9. τεκνον] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} ||
 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 XII: 30163 30829
 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675
 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- τακνον: XI: 40060
- τεκνα: V: 20032

10. και] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV:
 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII:
 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222
 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

11. επαναστησονται] (92/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV:
 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30230 XII: 30163 30829 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30222
 30740 XV: 30555

- —αναστησονται: XIV: 31675
- [?]στησονται: IX: 40844
- αναστησονται: XIII: 30059 XVI: 32597
- ε[?]αναστησονται: IX: 20038
- επανα[?]ται: X: 31421
- επαναστησεται: →A_{mat.10.21}
- επαναστησετε: XII: 31455
- επαναστησον: XIII: 30295
- επαναστησουντε: XII: 30863 XIII: 30792
- επαναστισονται: XI: 40060
- επαναστισουντε: X: 42211

12. τεκνα] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV:
 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 XII: 30163 30829 30863
 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XVI: 32597

- ταικνα: XI: 40060
- τε[?]: IX: 40844
- τεκν[?]: XIII: 30295
- τενα: XV: 30555

13. επι] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV:
 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163
 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740
 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]: IX: 40844

14. γονεις] (100/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 XII: 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]: IX: 40844
- γονης: X: 42211
- γονις: IV: 20001
- γονοις: XIII: 30792
- γωνεις: →B_{mat.10.21} || XI: 40060

15. και] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

16. θανατωσουσιν] (100/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30230 XII: 30163 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- θα[?]τω[?]ουσιν: IX: 40844
- θαν[?]σιν: X: 31421
- θανατοσουσιν: XI: 40060 XIII: 30792
- θανατωσει: XII: 30983
- θανατωσουσι[?]: IX: 20038
- θανατωσουσιν: X: 42211

17. αυτους] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.21} →A_{mat.10.21} →B_{mat.10.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30163 30829 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30740 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]υς: IX: 20038
- αυτο[?]: IX: 40844
- αυτοις: X: 42211

Verse 10:22

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εσεσθε² μισουμενοι³ υπο⁴ παντων⁵ δια⁶ το⁷
ονομα⁸ μου⁹ ο¹⁰ δε¹¹ υπομεινας¹² εις¹³ τελος¹⁴ ουτος¹⁵
σωθησεται¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30565 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30700 XII: 30543 XIII: 31502 40547 XIV: 30738 XV: 30954 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴³	3	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30130 ^{c?} 30895 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁴	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εσεσθε	IV
μισουμενοι	IV
υπο	IV
παντων	IV
δια	IV
το	IV
ονομα	IV
μου	IV
ο	IV
δε	IV
υπομεινας	V
εις	IV
τελος	IV
ουτος	IV
σωθησεται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.22}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (74): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30191 30346 30509 30517 30822 30826 30863 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30184 30233 30333 30544 30579 30749 31047 31289 31446 31451 32676 32680 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 30866 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.10.22}** group, attesting to και εσεσθαι μισουμενοι υπο παντων δια το ονομα μου ο δε υπομεινας εις τελος ουτος σωθησεται (7): IX: 40563 XII: 30829 XIII: 30059 31604 31689 31780 XIV: 31574
- →**B_{mat.10.22}** group, attesting to και εσεσθε μισουμενοι υπο παντων δια το ονομα μου ο δε υπομεινας εις τελος ουτως σωθησεται (3): XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 XIV: 31661
- →**C_{mat.10.22}** group, attesting to και εσεσθαι μισουμενοι υπο παντων δια το ονομα μου ο δε υπομεινας εις τελος ουτως σωθησεται (2): XIII: 30004 30273

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.22}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X:
 31421 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295
 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30735

- [?]αι: XVI: 32597

2. $\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$] (91/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003
 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 XIV:
 30740 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]θαι: IX: 40844
- $\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow A_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.22} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI:
 40060 XIII: 30895 32766
- $\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XIII: 30792

3. $\mu\iota\sigma\upsilon\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\iota$] (99/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.22}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 30310
 XIII: 30118 30295 30792 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]ησουςμενοι: XII: 30930
- μεισουςμενοι: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- μησουςμενοι: XI: 40060 XII: 30828 XIII: 30895 32766
- μι[?]μενοι: IX: 40844
- μισουμ[?]: X: 31421

4. $\upsilon\pi\omicron$] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.22} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.22}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40844 XI: 30174
 40060 XII: 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV:
 30740 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]πo: IX: 20038 X: 31421
- υπ: XII: 30279

5. παντων] (104/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI:
30174 XII: 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV:
30740 XV: 30130 XVI: 32597

- [?]αντων: IX: 40844 XV: 30735
- απανπαντων: XII: 30279
- παντον: XI: 40060

6. δια] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X:
31421 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295
30792 30895 32766 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

7. το] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844
X: 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30792 30895
32766 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- τ[?]: XIII: 30295
- τω: XI: 40060

8. ονομα] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI:
30174 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792 30895
32766 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- ονο[?]: IX: 40844

9. μου] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X:
31421 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828 XIII: 30295 30792 30895
32766 XIV: 30740 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]ου: XII: 30930
- μ[?]: XIII: 30118

10. ο] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844
XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792
30895 32766 XV: 30130 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

11. δε] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844
XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792
30895 32766 XV: 30130 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

12. υπομεινας] (101/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30279
30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792 30895 32766 XV: 30735

- [?]πομεινας: XI: 30174
- υπομ—νας: XV: 30130
- υπομενας: IV: 20003
- υπομηνας: IX: 20038
- υπομινας: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

13. εις] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
31421 XI: 30174 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30295
30792 30895 32766 XV: 30130 30735

- ε[?]: IX: 40844
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

14. τελος] (103/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI:

30174 XII: 30279 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30118 30792 30895 32766 XV:
30130 30735

- [?]λος: IX: 40844
- τ[?]λος: XIII: 30295
- τελως: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

15. ουτος] (98/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30828
30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792 30895 XV: 30130 30735

- ουτ[?]: XI: 30174
- ουτως: →B_{mat.10.22} →C_{mat.10.22} || XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

16. σωθησεται] (100/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.22} →A_{mat.10.22} →B_{mat.10.22}
→C_{mat.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40844 XII: 30279
30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30792 30895 32766 XV: 30130 30735

- σοθεισεται: XI: 40060
- σω[?]ησεται: V: 20032
- σωθη[?]: X: 31421
- σωθη[?]εται: XI: 30174
- σωθησετε: XII: 30828
- ωθησεται: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

Verse 10:23

Byz^{RP}: οταν¹ δε² διωκωσιν³ υμας⁴ εν⁵ τη⁶ πολει⁷
ταυτη⁸ φευγετε⁹ εις¹⁰ την¹¹ αλλην¹² αμην¹³ γαρ¹⁴
λεγω¹⁵ υμιν¹⁶ ου¹⁷ μη¹⁸ τελεσητε¹⁹ τας²⁰ πολεις²¹
του²² ισραηλ²³ εως²⁴ αν²⁵ ελθη²⁶ ο²⁷ υιος²⁸ του²⁹
ανθρωπου³⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	X: 30067 31424 XI: 30150 30348 31194 31279 40773 XII: 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 31451 32676

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁵	9	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30118 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30829 ^{c?} 31342 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?} 42211 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁶	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁴⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (9).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οταν	IV
δε	IV
διωκωσιν	IV
υμας	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
πολει	IV
ταυτη	IV
φευγετε	IV
εις	IV
την	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αλλην	V
αμην	IV
γαρ	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
ου	IV
μη	IV
τελεσητε	IV
τας	IV
πολεις	IV
του	IV
ισραηλ	IV
εως	IV
αν	V
ελθη	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 49 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (53) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.23}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (24): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 XI: 30230 XII: 30038 30191 30509 31190 31273 XIII: 30749 30895 31047 32680 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 31534 XV: 30130 30723 XVI: 30372 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.10.23}** group, attesting to οταν δε διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την ετεραν αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (4): IX: 30892 XII: 30822 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →**B_{mat.10.23}** group, attesting to οταν δε διωκουσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης διωκουσιν υμας φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (4): XII: 30543 30828 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**C_{mat.10.23}** group, attesting to οταν δε διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (3): XII: 30863 XIV: 31043 31675
- →**D_{mat.10.23}** group, attesting to οταν δε διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης διωκωσιν υμας φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του

ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (3): X: [31582](#) XII: [30001](#)
[30022](#)

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως ου ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (3): XIII: [30184](#) XIV: [30016](#) XV: [30555](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε διωκουσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (2): VI: [20042](#) XVI: [30335](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις οταν διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (2): X: [40770](#) XIII: [40950](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγεται εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως ου ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (2): XI: [32586](#) XII: [30829](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης διωκωσιν υμας φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου (2): XIV: [30209](#) XV: [32886](#)

Apparatus

1. οταν] (98/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) V: [20005](#) [20032](#) IX: [20038](#) [30565](#) X:
[20033](#) [31110](#) [31421](#) [32193](#) XI: [30124](#) [30174](#) [30700](#) [30788](#) [31192](#) [31579](#) XII:
[30157](#) [30163](#) [30279](#) [30310](#) [30346](#) [30517](#) [30826](#) [30930](#) [40211](#) XIII: [30004](#)

30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780
 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV:
 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061

- [?]ταν: XVI: 32597
- ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις οταν: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
- οτανταν: X: 42211

2. δε] (97/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X:
 20033 31110 31421 32193 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157
 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726
 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735
 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || X: 42211 XIV: 30842

3. διωκωσιν] (79/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20032 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 XI: 30700 31192 31579
 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30118
 30273 30544 30579 31289 31502 31604 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842
 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]ωκουσιν: XI: 30174
- δι—κωσιν: XIV: 31342
- διοκοσιν: XIII: 30792
- διοκουσιν: X: 42211
- διωκ[?]σιν: IX: 30565
- διοκοσιν: XV: 30954
- διοκουσιν: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
 30124 30788 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 31446 31780 32726 XIV: 31093
 31574

4. $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma]$ (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{I} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700
30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446
31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342
31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

5. $\epsilon\nu]$ (98/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{I} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700
30788 31192 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211
XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30579 30792 31446 31502 31604 31780
32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 32786 XV: 30205
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

• *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30157 XIII: 30544 31289 XIV: 31661

6. $\tau\eta]$ (86/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{H}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{I} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X:
20033 31421 32193 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30930 40211
XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30579 30792 31446 31502 31604 31780
32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 32786 XV: 30205
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

• $\tau\eta\delta\epsilon\tau\eta$: XII: 30310

• $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow \text{D}_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII:
30517 30826

• $\tau\iota$: X: 42211

• *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30157 XIII: 30544 31289 XIV: 31661

7. $\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota]$ (88/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.23}} \text{G}$

→H_{mat.10.23} →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31110
 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346
 30517 30826 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30579 30792 31446
 31502 31604 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574
 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954

- [?]: X: 31421
- π[?]λει: XVI: 30061
- πολη: X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30930 XVI: 32597
- πολι: IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30157 XIII: 30544 31289 XIV: 31661

8. ταυτη] (88/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.23} →A_{mat.10.23} →B_{mat.10.23}
 →C_{mat.10.23} →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23} →H_{mat.10.23}
 →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X:
 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346
 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30579 30792 31446
 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31342 31574
 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- αυτη: XIV: 31093
- ταυτηι: →D_{mat.10.23} || XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30157 30310 XIII: 30544 31289 XIV: 31661

9. φευγετε] (67/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.23} →A_{mat.10.23} →C_{mat.10.23}
 →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20003 X: 20033 31110 32193
 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30279 30310 30517 40211 XIII:
 30004 30792 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30842
 31342 31574 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?] εις την ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης [?]κωσιν υμας φευγετε: XIII: 30118
- εκ της πολεως ταυτης φευγετε: XII: 30157 XIII: 30544 31289 XIV: 31661
- φευγεται: →H_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30930 XIII: 30273 30579 32766 XIV: 31093

- φευγεται εις την αλλην εαν δε εν τη αλλη διωκουσιν υμας φευγετε: V: 20005
- φευγετε εις ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης διωκουσιν υμας φευγετε: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$ XII: 30346
- φευγετε εις ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης διωκωσιν υμας φευγετε: XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013
- φευγετε εις την αλλην: X: 31421
- φευγετε εις την αλλην καν εκ ταυτης διωκωσιν υμας φευγετε: IX: 30565 XIV: 32786
- φευγετε εις την αλλην καν εκ ταυτης διωκωσιν φευγετε: XII: 30163
- φευγετε εις την ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης [?]σιν υμας φευγετε: XV: 30205
- φευγετε εις την ετεραν καν εκ ταυτης διωκωσιν υμας φευγετε: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
- φευγετε εις τιν αλλην καν εκ ταυτης διωκωσιν υμας φευγετε: IX: 20038

10. εις] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

11. την] (97/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30013 30118 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32726 32766

XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\tau[?]$: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIII: 30004 30273 31502

12. $\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta\nu$] (83/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31110 32193 XI: 30700 30788 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[?]$: X: 31421 XI: 30174
- $\alpha[?]$: XIV: 30738
- $\alpha[?]\eta\nu$: XI: 30124
- $\alpha\lambda\eta\nu$: XIII: 30273 XIV: 31661
- $\alpha\lambda\lambda\iota\nu$: X: 42211
- $\epsilon\tau\epsilon\rho\alpha\nu$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 XIII: 31289 XIV: 32786

13. $\alpha\mu\eta\nu$] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

14. $\gamma\alpha\rho$] (88/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273

30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738
30842 31093 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel V: 20005$ IX: 30565 XI: 30700 XII: 30157 30279 XIII: 31289 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 32597

15. λεγω] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:$
 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700
 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446
 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342
 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]εγω: XV: 30735

16. υμιν] (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038$
 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788
 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211
 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502
 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV:
 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- γαρ υμιν: XIII: 31604
- υμειν: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

17. ου] (98/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:$
 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788
 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII:
 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31502 31604 31780

32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: XI: 30174
- [?]ν ου: XIII: 32766
- οτι ου: XII: 30279 XIII: 31446

18. μη] (101/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.23} →A_{mat.10.23} →B_{mat.10.23}
→C_{mat.10.23} →D_{mat.10.23} →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23}
→H_{mat.10.23} →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700
30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930
40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446
31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342
31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30061

19. τελεσητε] (86/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.23} →A_{mat.10.23} →B_{mat.10.23}
→C_{mat.10.23} →D_{mat.10.23} →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23}
→H_{mat.10.23} →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30565
X: 20033 31110 XI: 30124 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30310
30346 30517 30826 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30544 30792 31289
31446 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661
32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954

- [?] τελεσητε: XVI: 30061
- γαρ τελεσειτε: XIV: 30740
- γαρ τελεσητε: XVI: 32597
- πληρωσητε: XIII: 31502
- τ[?]λεσητε: XI: 30174
- τελεσ—τε: X: 32193
- τελεσειται: XIII: 30273 32766
- τελεσειτε: X: 42211 XII: 40211
- τελεσεται: XIII: 30579
- τελεσηιτε: XI: 30788
- τελεσητ[?] [?]: X: 31421

- τελεσηται: V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30279

20. τας] (100/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.23} →A_{mat.10.23} →B_{mat.10.23}
→C_{mat.10.23} →D_{mat.10.23} →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23}
→H_{mat.10.23} →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- της: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

21. πολεις] (95/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.23} →A_{mat.10.23} →B_{mat.10.23}
→C_{mat.10.23} →D_{mat.10.23} →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23}
→H_{mat.10.23} →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31110 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30157 30163 30310 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]λεις: X: 31421
- [?]ς: XII: 30279
- πολεως: XII: 30346
- πολης: X: 42211
- πολις: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 31579

22. του] (99/102) →unanimous_{mat.10.23} →A_{mat.10.23} →B_{mat.10.23}
→C_{mat.10.23} →D_{mat.10.23} →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23}
→H_{mat.10.23} →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\tau[?]\upsilon$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005

23. $\iota\rho\alpha\eta\lambda]$ (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30788
 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211
 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502
 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574
 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\iota\zeta\rho\alpha\eta\lambda$: XI: 30174

24. $\epsilon\omega\varsigma]$ (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700
 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446
 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342
 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

25. $\alpha\nu]$ (88/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174
 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502
 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 32786 XV:
 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

- $\omicron\upsilon$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XI: 31579 XIII: 30544
 32726 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 X: 20033 XIV: 31661

26. $\epsilon\lambda\theta\eta]$ (93/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30174 30700 30788 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30273
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ \parallel X: 31110 XI: 30124 31192 XII: 30826
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\iota$: XIV: 31342

27. ο] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

28. υιος] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

29. του] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.23}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.23}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31110 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: IX: 20038

30. ανθρωπου] (99/102) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.23} →B_{mat.10.23}
→C_{mat.10.23} →D_{mat.10.23} →E_{mat.10.23} →F_{mat.10.23} →G_{mat.10.23}
→H_{mat.10.23} →I_{mat.10.23} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192
31579 XII: 30157 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30930 40211 XIII: 30004
30013 30118 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780
32726 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV:
30205 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- ανθρωπου ευαγγελιον εις μαρτυρας κατα ματθαιον: X: 42211
- θεου: XII: 30310

Verse 10:24

Byz^{RP}: ουκ¹ εστιν² μαθητης³ υπερ⁴ τον⁵ διδασκαλον⁶
ουδε⁷ δουλος⁸ υπερ⁹ τον¹⁰ κυριον¹¹ αυτου¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	VI: 20043 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40773 XIII: 31289 32726 XV: 30555
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁷	1	Corr.: 30061 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁸	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁴⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουκ	IV
εστιν	IV
μαθητης	IV
υπερ	IV
τον	IV
διδασκαλον	IV
ουδε	IV
δουλος	IV
υπερ	IV
τον	IV
κυριον	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 96 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (14) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.24} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (15): IV: 20003 V: 20005 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30191 30279 30863 40211 XIII: 30792 31780 XV: 30205
- →**A**_{mat.10.24} **group**, attesting to ουκ εστι μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον ουδε δουλος υπερ τον κυριον αυτου (36): IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31194 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30509 30822 30930 31190 XIII: 30295 30895 31502 32676 XIV: 30209 30222 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 XV: 30130 30723 32886 XVI: 30372 30866 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.10.24} **group**, attesting to ουκ εστι μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον αυτου ουδε δουλος υπερ τον κυριον αυτου (23): X: 40770 XI: 30348 XII: 30038 30310 30517 30829 30983 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30333 30544 30749 31446 31451 31689 XIV: 30016 30738 31661 32786 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335
- →**C**_{mat.10.24} **group**, attesting to ουκ εστιν μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον αυτου ουδε δουλος υπερ τον κυριον αυτου (14): IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31424 XI: 32586 XII: 30543 30826 30828 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 31604 32680 32766 32831
- →**D**_{mat.10.24} **group**, attesting to [?]ουκ εστι μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον ουδε δουλος υπερ τον κυριον αυτου (2): XV: 30735 XVI: 32597
- →**E**_{mat.10.24} **group**, attesting to ουκ εστιν εστι μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον ουδε δουλος υπερ τον κυριον αυτου (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 32193^c?

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ group, attesting to ουκ εστη μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον αυτου ουδε δουλος υπερ τον κυριον αυτου (2): XI: 31279 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ group, attesting to ουκ εστι μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον αυτου ουδε δουλος υπερ του κυριου αυτου (2): XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061

Apparatus

1. ουκ] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.24} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 31047 40950
XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423
 - [?]υκ: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}}$
 - τω καιρω εκεινω ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος ειπεν τοις εαυτου μαθηταις ουκ: X: 42211
2. εστιν] (37/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.24} $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 40950
 - εστη: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}}$
 - εστην: X: 42211 XIII: 30579
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ || IX: 30565 XIII: 30118 30273 31047 XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423
3. μαθητης] (37/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.24} $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}}$ ||
X: 42211 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 30579 40950
 - [?]αθητης: IX: 20038
 - [?]τι μαθητης: IX: 30565
 - εστι μαθητης: XIII: 30273

- εστι μαθητης: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}} \parallel$ XIII: 30118 31047 XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423
 - μα[?]ητης: VI: 20042
4. υπερ] (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 31047 40950 XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423
- [?]περ: IX: 30565
5. τον] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XII: 30346 XIII: 30118 30273 30579 31047 40950 XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423
- [?]ν: IX: 20038
 - των: XII: 30163 XIII: 30013
6. διδασκαλον] (110/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 42211 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 31047 40950 XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423
7. ουδε] (59/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 30565 XII: 30163 XIII: 30579
- [?]δε: XIII: 30118
 - [?]τ[?] ουδε: XIV: 30035
 - αυτου ουδε: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}} \parallel$ X: 42211 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 30273 31047 40950 XVI: 30423
 - ο[?]δε: IX: 20038
8. δουλος] (107/110) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.24}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 40950 XIV: 30035

- αποστολος: XIII: 31047
- δουλοι: XVI: 30423
- δυλος: X: 42211

9. υπερ] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.24} →A_{mat.10.24} →B_{mat.10.24}
→C_{mat.10.24} →D_{mat.10.24} →E_{mat.10.24} →F_{mat.10.24} →G_{mat.10.24} || VI:
20042 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579
XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423

- [?]ρ: IX: 20038
- μειζων: XIII: 31047
- ως: XIII: 40950

10. τον] (104/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.24} →A_{mat.10.24} →B_{mat.10.24}
→C_{mat.10.24} →D_{mat.10.24} →E_{mat.10.24} →F_{mat.10.24} || VI: 20042 IX:
30565 X: 42211 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 XIV: 30035 XVI:
30423

- [?]ον: IX: 20038
- ο: XIII: 40950
- του: →G_{mat.10.24} || XII: 30346 XIII: 31047

11. κυριον] (105/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.24} →A_{mat.10.24} →B_{mat.10.24}
→C_{mat.10.24} →D_{mat.10.24} →E_{mat.10.24} →F_{mat.10.24} || VI: 20042 IX:
20038 30565 X: 42211 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579 XIV:
30035 XVI: 30423

- κυριος: XIII: 40950
- κυριου: →G_{mat.10.24} || XII: 30346
- πεμψαντος: XIII: 31047

12. αυτου] (108/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.24} →A_{mat.10.24} →B_{mat.10.24}
→C_{mat.10.24} →D_{mat.10.24} →E_{mat.10.24} →F_{mat.10.24} →G_{mat.10.24} || VI:
20042 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013 30118 30273 30579
40950 XIV: 30035 XVI: 30423

- αυτο[?]: IX: 20038
- αυτον: XIII: 31047

Verse 10:25

Byz^{RP}: ἀρκετον¹ τω² μαθητη³ ινα⁴ γενηται⁵ ως⁶
ο⁷ διδασκαλος⁸ αυτου⁹ και¹⁰ ο¹¹ δουλος¹² ως¹³
ο¹⁴ κυριος¹⁵ αυτου¹⁶ ει¹⁷ τον¹⁸ οικοδεσποτην¹⁹
βεελζεβουλ²⁰ εκαλεσαν²¹ ποσω²² μαλλον²³ τους²⁴
οικειακους²⁵ αυτου²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	IX: 20041 30565 X: 32193 40770 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30826 30829 30863 30983 31190 XIII: 30749 32680 XIV: 30016 30222 30842 31675 XVI: 32597

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 10110 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	IV: 10110 Corr.: 10110 ^{c?}
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁹	9	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20017 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?} 30335 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?} 31093 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁰	97	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁴⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αρκετον	IV
τω	IV
μαθητη	IV
ινα	IV
γενηται	IV
ως	IV
ο	IV
διδασκαλος	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
ο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δουλος	IV
ως	IV
ο	IV
κυριος	IV
αυτου	IV
ει	IV
τον	IV
οικοδεσποτην	IV
βεελζεβουλ	V
εκαλεσαν	X
ποσω	IV
μαλλον	IV
τους	IV
οικειακους	V
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 55 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (42) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.25} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (7): XII: 30822 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30423
- →**A**_{mat.10.25} **group**, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλος ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ επεκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου (13): IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30348 XII: 30543 30828 31273 31528 XIII: 30013 30184 30579 31689 32726 XV: 30130
- →**B**_{mat.10.25} **group**, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλος ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ επεκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου (7): V: 20032 X: 30067 XI: 30230 XII: 30509 XIII: 31446 31502 XV: 30723
- →**C**_{mat.10.25} **group**, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλος ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ επεκαλεσαντο ποσω μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου (5): VI: 20042 20043 XIII: 30004 30273 32831
- →**D**_{mat.10.25} **group**, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλος ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον

οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ εκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου (4): XII: [30930](#) XVI: [30372](#) [32737](#) XVII: [31063](#)

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ group, attesting to αρκετον τωι μαθητηι ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλως ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ εκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικειακους αυτου (4): X: [31582](#) XI: [31192](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ group, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλως ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ απεκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικειακους αυτου (4): XIII: [31047](#) [31289](#) XIV: [30035](#) XVI: [30866](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ group, attesting to αρκετον γαρ τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλως ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ εκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικειακους αυτου (3): XI: [31194](#) XIII: [30895](#) [32676](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ group, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλως ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ επεκαλεσαντο ποσω μαλλον τους οικειακους αυτου (2): XI: [32586](#) XIII: [31780](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ group, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενητε ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλως ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ επεκαλεσαντο ποσω μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου (2): XI: [31579](#) XIII: [31604](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ group, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και τω δουλω ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ εκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικειακους αυτου (2): XIV: [31574](#) XV: [30954](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ group, attesting to αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και τω δουλω ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ εκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου (2): X: [31424](#) XII: [30191](#)

Apparatus

1. ἀρκετον] (93/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
 →C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
 →H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279
 XII: 30038 30163 30310 30346 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30333
 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534
 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- ἀρκετ[?]: XIII: 30118
- ἀρκετω: XII: 40211
- ἀρνετον: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788

2. τω] (80/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25} →C_{mat.10.25}
 →D_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25}
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30150 30174
 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295 30333
 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 32786 XV:
 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- γαρ τω: →G_{mat.10.25} || XII: 30038 XIV: 31661
- τ[?]: IX: 20038
- τωι: →E_{mat.10.25} || XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30310 30517 31455 XIII:
 31451
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788

3. μαθητη] (88/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
 →C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25} →H_{mat.10.25}
 →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 XII: 30038 30163
 30279 30310 30346 30517 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295 30333 30792
 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661
 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- μαθη[?]: IX: 20038
- μαθηθητη: XII: 40211
- μαθητηι: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ || XII: 31455
- μαθητι: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788

4. ινα] (94/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 IX:
 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30038
 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
 30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093
 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- ιν[?]: V: 20005 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788

5. γενηται] (89/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30163
 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295
 30333 30792 31451 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661
 32786 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- [?]νηται: IX: 20038
- γενειται: XIII: 32766
- γενη: XV: 30735
- γενη[?]: X: 31421
- γενητε: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
- γεννηται: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788

6. ως] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.25}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

IX: 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30279
 30310 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295 30333
 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534
 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- ος: IX: 20017 XII: 30163
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788

7. ο] (95/97) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{C}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{H}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{J} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{K} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20005$
 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII:
 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118
 30233 30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043
 31093 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XVI: 30061

8. διδασκαλος] (94/97) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{J} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{K} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20005$
 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233
 30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093
 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- διδασκαλ[?]: XIII: 30118
- διδασκαλον: XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788

9. αυτου] (92/97) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{J} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.25}} \text{K} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20005$
 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 31279 XII: 30038
 30163 30279 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295

30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342
31534 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- αὐτο[?]: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 32786

10. καὶ] (94/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
→C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
→H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279
XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093
31342 31534 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 32786

11. ο] (85/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25} →C_{mat.10.25}
→D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25} →H_{mat.10.25}
→I_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 X: 20033
31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346
31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295 30333 30792 31451 40950 XIV:
30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- οὐ: XIII: 32766
- τω: →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IX: 20038 XIV: 30738 31661
- τωι: XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 32786

12. δούλος] (84/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
→C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
→H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
X: 20033 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279
30346 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295 30333 30792 31451
40950 XIV: 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335
31414

- δούλος: XIII: 32766

- δου[?]: X: 31421
- δουλω: →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IX: 20038 XIV: 30738 31661
- δουλωι: XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 32786

13. ως] (93/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25} →C_{mat.10.25}
→D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25} →H_{mat.10.25}
→I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII: 30038
30163 30279 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295
30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342
31534 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 32786

14. ο] (94/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25} →C_{mat.10.25}
→D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25} →H_{mat.10.25}
→I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279 XII:
30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093
31342 31534 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 32786

15. κυριος] (91/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
→C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
→H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279
XII: 30038 30163 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30792
31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 XV:
30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- κυριως: XIII: 30295
- κυρο: XII: 30279

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XII: 30310 XIV: 32786

16. αὐτοῦ] (95/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
→C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
→H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 31279
XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093
31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30788 XII: 40211

17. εἰ] (90/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25} →C_{mat.10.25}
→D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25} →H_{mat.10.25}
→I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30788 31279 XII: 30038
30163 30279 30310 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30333 31451
32766 40950 XIV: 30738 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735
XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- [?]: XII: 30346 XIV: 30740
- ε[?]: XI: 30174
- εἰς: XIII: 30233
- η: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XII: 40211

18. τοῦ] (90/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
→C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
→H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788
31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30233
30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31342 31534
31661 32786 XVI: 30335 31414

- οὐν τοῦ: XIV: 30740 31043 XV: 30735
- το[?]: XIII: 30118
- τοῦ εἰ: XVI: 30061

- τω: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

19. οικοδεσποτην] (90/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
 →C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
 →H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 XII:
 30038 30163 30310 30346 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295
 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 31043 31093 31342 31534
 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335

- δεσποτην: IX: 20017 XII: 30279 XIV: 30740 XVI: 31414
- οικοδεσποτη: IV: 20003
- οικοδεσποτη[?]: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

20. βεελζεβουλ] (88/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
 →C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
 →H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IX: 20017 20038 XI:
 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346
 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30295 30333 31451 40950 XIV: 30738
 30740 31043 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- —ελζεβουλ: XIII: 32766
- [?]υλ: X: 31421
- βεεζεβουλ: IV: 20001 20003
- βεελζεβουλ: V: 20005 X: 20033 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

21. εκαλεσαν] (31/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25}
 →G_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || XI: 30124 30700 30788 XII:
 30517 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 40950 XIV: 31093

- [?]κ[?]λ[?]σαν: IX: 20038
- απεκαλεσαν: →F_{mat.10.25} || XII: 30310 XIII: 30233 31451 32766
 XIV: 30738 31043 31342 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 31414
- εκαλεσας: XVI: 30061

- επεκαλεσαν: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30150 30174 31279 XII: 30038 30346 31455 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740 31534
- επεκαλεσαντο: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 XII: 30163 30279 XVI: 30335
- επικαλεσαντο: XIII: 30059
- καλουσιν: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

22. $\pi\omega\sigma\omega]$ (89/97) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279
XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30333
31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661
32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 31414

- $\pi\omega[\]$: IX: 20038 XIII: 30118
- $\pi\omega\sigma\omega\omega$: XI: 30150 XIII: 30059 30792
- $\pi\omega\sigma\omega$: XVI: 30061 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

23. $\mu\alpha\lambda\lambda\omega\omega]$ (95/97) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279
XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093
31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- $[\]\lambda\omega\omega$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

24. $\tau\omega\upsilon\varsigma]$ (94/97) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.25}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:

20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788 31279
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30233
 30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31043 31093
 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- τοις: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

25. οικειακους] (43/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25}
 →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25} →H_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} || V: 20005 XI: 30150
 XII: 30517 31455 XIII: 30118 30295 30333 31451 XIV: 30738 30740 31043
 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]κιακους: X: 31421
- [?]κους: IX: 20038
- οικειους: XIV: 31534
- οικιακοις: IV: 20003
- οικιακους: →A_{mat.10.25} →C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25}
 →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 IX: 20017 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30174
 30700 30788 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30059
 30233 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 31093 31342 31661 XVI: 30335 31414
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

26. αυτου] (97/97) →unanimous_{mat.10.25} →A_{mat.10.25} →B_{mat.10.25}
 →C_{mat.10.25} →D_{mat.10.25} →E_{mat.10.25} →F_{mat.10.25} →G_{mat.10.25}
 →H_{mat.10.25} →I_{mat.10.25} →J_{mat.10.25} →K_{mat.10.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788
 31279 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 31455 40211 XIII: 30059
 30118 30233 30295 30333 30792 31451 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740
 31043 31093 31342 31534 31661 32786 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 31414

Verse 10:26

Byz^{RP}: μη¹ ουν² φοβηθητε³ αυτους⁴ ουδεν⁵ γαρ⁶ εστιν⁷
κεκαλυμμενον⁸ ο⁹ ουκ¹⁰ αποκαλυφθησεται¹¹ και¹²
κρυπτον¹³ ο¹⁴ ου¹⁵ γνωσθησεται¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 XI: 40773 XII: 30279 30310 30509 30517 30822 XIII: 30544 31502 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	5	Corr.: 20003^c? 30059^c? 30067^c? 30174^c? 32193^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵¹	5	Corr.: 30013 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30163 ^c ? 31279 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵²	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (5).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
ουν	IV
φοβηθητε	IV
αυτους	IV
ουδεν	IV
γαρ	IV
εστιν	IV
κεκαλυμμενον	IV
ο	IV
ουκ	IV
αποκαλυφθησεται	IV
και	IV
κρυπτον	IV
ο	IV
ου	IV
γνωσθησεται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 77 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.26}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (10): IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20043 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30174 XII: 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 32726
- →**A_{mat.10.26}** group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστι κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (44): IX: 20041 30565 X: 31582 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30191 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30749 31047 31446 31451 31604 31780 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31043 31342 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.10.26}** group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστιν συγκεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (5): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30346 30543 30826
- →**C_{mat.10.26}** group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστι κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (5): X: 30067 XII: 30930 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30222 31093
- →**D_{mat.10.26}** group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστιν εστι κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (3): Corr.: 20003^c? 30174^c? 32193^c?

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστιν αποκεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστιν κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (2): XIII: 32680 40950
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστι κεκαλυμμενον κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (2): Corr.: 30059^c? 30067^c?
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθηται αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστι κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (2): IX: 20017 XI: 31579
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθηται αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστιν κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30579

Apparatus

1. μη] (105/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ || IV: 10110 20001 X: 31421 42211 XI:
 30700 31279 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30273
 30333 30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30740 30842 XV:
 30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- [?]η: XIII: 30295
- ειπεν: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844

2. ουν] (105/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ || IV: 10110 20001 X: 31421 42211 XI:

30700 31279 XII: 30163 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30273 30295
30333 30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30740 30842 XV:
30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- ο: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XII: 30828

3. φοβηθητε] (92/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
→C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26} || IV:
20001 XI: 30700 31279 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30233
30295 30333 30895 31689 XIV: 30016 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30866
32597

- [?]: IV: 10110
- [?]βηθητε: XIII: 30118
- κυριος: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- φοβηθειτε: XIII: 30792 32831 XIV: 30740
- φοβηθη[?]: X: 31421
- φοβηθητ[?]: XIII: 31289
- φοβηθηται: →H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || X: 42211 XIII: 30273 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844

4. αυτους] (104/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
→C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
→H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 20001 X: 42211 XI: 30700 31279
XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30273 30295 30333
30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30740 30842 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- [?] αυτους: IV: 10110
- [?]τους: X: 31421
- τοις εαυτου: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844

5. ουδεν] (104/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
→C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
→H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 10110 20001 X: 31421 42211 XI:
30700 31279 XII: 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30118 30233 30273 30295 30333

30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30740 30842 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- μαθηταις: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- ουδε: XII: 30163 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844

6. γαρ] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.26} →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
→C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
→H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 10110 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421
42211 XI: 30700 31279 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30118
30233 30273 30295 30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30016
30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- ουδεν: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

7. εστιν] (37/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26}
→E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 10110 20001 IX: 40844 X:
42211 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30828 XIII: 30013 30273 30792 32831
XIV: 30842

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.10.26} →C_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
→H_{mat.10.26} || X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30863 30983 40211 XIII:
30118 30233 30295 30333 30895 31289 31689 32766 XIV: 30016 30740
XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

8. κεκαλυμμενον] (17/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV:
20001 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 32831 XIV: 30842

- αποκεκαλυμμενον: →E_{mat.10.26}
- εστι κεκαλυμμενον: →C_{mat.10.26} || XII: 40211
- εστι κεκαλυμμενον κεκαλυμμενον: →G_{mat.10.26}
- εστι κεκαλυμμ[?]ο[?]: XIII: 30118
- εστι κεκαλυμμε[?]ν: X: 31421
- εστι κεκαλυμμενον: →A_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →H_{mat.10.26} || XII:
30863 XIII: 30233 30295 30333 31289 32766 XIV: 30016 30740 XV:
30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- εστι κεκρυμμενον: XI: 30700
- εστι συγκεκαλυμμενον: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- καικαλυμμενον: XIII: 30895
- καικαλυμμενων: X: 42211
- καικλυμμενον: XI: 31279
- κεκαλυμμενον: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ \parallel XIII: 30792
- κεκαλυμμεν[?]: IX: 40844
- συγκεκαλυμμενον: XI: 40387
- συγκεκαλυμμενον: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ \parallel XII: 30828 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10110

9. ο] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211
 XI: 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013
 30118 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV:
 30016 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10110

10. ουκ] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211
 XI: 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013
 30118 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV:
 30016 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10110

11. αποκαλυφθησεται] (97/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.26}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.26}}$ \parallel X: 31421 42211 XI: 30700
 31279 40387 XII: 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30118 30295 30333
 30792 30895 31289 32831 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30866 32597

- απεκαλυφθησεται: XIII: 30233
- αποκαληφθησεται: XIII: 31689

- αποκαλυφ[?]σεται: IX: 40844
- αποκαλυφθησετε: IV: 20001
- αποκαποκακαλυφθησεται: XIII: 32766
- απολυφθησεται: XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061
- απολυφθησετε: XV: 30555
- απολυφθθησεται: XIV: 30016
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10110

12. και] (107/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
→C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
→H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211
XI: 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013
30118 30233 30273 30295 30333 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV:
30016 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30866 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 10110 XIII: 30792

13. κρυπτον] (101/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
→C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
→H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 20001 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279
XII: 30163 30828 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30295 30333 30895
31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
30866

- [?]νον ο [?]κ αποκ[?]υφ[?] [?]: IV: 10110
- κεκρυμενον: XI: 40387
- κροιπτον: X: 42211
- κρυπτον [?]: IX: 40844 XIII: 30118
- κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται ου γαρ εστι κρυπτον: XII: 30863
- κρυπτον ο ου μη: XVI: 32597
- ουδε κρυπτον: XIII: 30792

14. ο] (105/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
→C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
→H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 10110 20001 X: 31421 42211 XI:
30700 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30233
30273 30295 30333 30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV: 30016
30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XIII: 30118 XVI: 30866 32597

15. ου] (105/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →B_{mat.10.26}
 →C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26} →G_{mat.10.26}
 →H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || IV: 10110 20001 X: 31421 42211 XI:
 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30118
 30233 30273 30295 30333 30792 30895 31289 31689 32766 32831 XIV:
 30016 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]υ: IX: 40844
- ουχ: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30866 32597

16. γνωσθησεται] (100/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26}
 →B_{mat.10.26} →C_{mat.10.26} →D_{mat.10.26} →E_{mat.10.26} →F_{mat.10.26}
 →G_{mat.10.26} →H_{mat.10.26} →I_{mat.10.26} || X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279
 XII: 30163 30828 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30273 30295 30333
 30895 31289 31689 32831 XIV: 30016 30740 30842 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
 32597

- γνωθησεται: XI: 40387
- γνωσ[?]ησεται: IX: 40844
- γνωσθησε[?]: IV: 10110
- γνωσθησεται και εις φανερον ελθη: XII: 30863
- γνωσθησετε: IV: 20001 X: 42211 XIII: 30792 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30866

Verse 10:27

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ λεγω² υμιν³ εν⁴ τη⁵ σκοτια⁶ ειπατε⁷ εν⁸ τω⁹
 φωτι¹⁰ και¹¹ ο¹² εις¹³ το¹⁴ ους¹⁵ ακουετε¹⁶ κηρυξατε¹⁷
 επι¹⁸ των¹⁹ δωματων²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 30740 31093 31342 XVI: 30061 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	IV: 10110 IX: 40844

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵³	6	Corr.: 20041 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30130 ^c ? 30184 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁴	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (6).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
σκοτια	IV
ειπατε	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
φωτι	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
ους	IV
ακουετε	IV
κηρυξατε	IV
επι	IV
των	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

δωματων	IV
---------	----

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.27} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (31): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30230 30348 32586 XII: 30346 30509 30543 30828 30930 31190 XIII: 30013 30184 30295 30579 30792 31047 31780 XIV: 30035 30222 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.10.27} **group**, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ηκουσατε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (10): XI: 31194 XII: 30157 30822 XIII: 31502 32676 32680 XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723 30954
- →**B**_{mat.10.27} **group**, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτεια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ακουετε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (7): VI: 20042 X: 20033 XI: 31279 31579 40773 XII: 31273 XIII: 32726

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ακουετε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (6): X: 31110 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30517 30826 31455
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτεια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ακουετε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (5): XII: 30829 30983 XIII: 31689 40950 XV: 30130
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to α λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ακουετε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (3): XII: 30310 31528 XIV: 30016
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτεια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ηκουσατε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων υμων (2): XII: 30279 XV: 30205
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο προς το ους ακουετε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (2): XII: 30191 XIII: 31451
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτεια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ηκουσατε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (2): X: 31424 XIII: 30895
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ακουετε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (2): XIII: 32831 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to [?] λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ηκουσατε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ηκουσατε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ηκουσατε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων υμων (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001

- $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους [?]κουσατε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων (2):
X: 32193 XIV: 30738

Apparatus

1. ο] (101/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40387 XII:
 30038 30163 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289
 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423

- [?]: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ || XVI: 32597
- α: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ || XII: 30863 XIII: 30233

2. λεγω] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI:
 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31604 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI:
 30423 32597

- δε λεγω: XIII: 31446
- λεγων: XIII: 32766

3. υμιν] (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 || V: 20032 IX: 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30174 30700
 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544

30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- υ [?]: IX: 20038
- $\upsilon\mu$ [?] ν : XIII: 30004
- $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$: V: 20005

4. $\epsilon\nu$] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- ϵ : XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

5. $\tau\eta$] (92/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30892 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: IX: 20038 X: 31421
- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ \parallel XI: 30174 30700 XII: 40211
- $\tau\iota$: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 40770

6. $\sigma\kappa\omicron\tau\iota\alpha$] (69/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20041 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30038 30163 XIII: 30059 30233 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423

- [?]οτεια: XIII: 31604

- σκοτεινά: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel V:$
20032 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 32766
XIV: 31574 31661 XVI: 32597
- σκοτία: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel XI: 30700$
- τ[?] σκοτία: IX: 20038

7. $\epsilon\iota\pi\alpha\tau\epsilon]$ (108/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI:$
30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886
XVI: 30423 32597

- $\epsilon\iota\pi\alpha\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 32766

8. $\epsilon\nu]$ (108/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI:$
30174 30700 40387 XII: 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273
30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886
XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30038

9. $\tau\omega]$ (95/109) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038$
20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863
XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV:
31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\tau\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel XI: 30174 30700 XII:$
40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

10. φωτι] (109/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.27} →B_{mat.10.27}
→C_{mat.10.27} →D_{mat.10.27} →E_{mat.10.27} →F_{mat.10.27} →G_{mat.10.27}
→H_{mat.10.27} →I_{mat.10.27} →J_{mat.10.27} →K_{mat.10.27} →L_{mat.10.27} →M_{mat.10.27}
|| V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI:
30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV:
32886 XVI: 30423 32597

11. και] (109/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.27} →B_{mat.10.27}
→C_{mat.10.27} →D_{mat.10.27} →E_{mat.10.27} →F_{mat.10.27} →G_{mat.10.27}
→H_{mat.10.27} →I_{mat.10.27} →J_{mat.10.27} →K_{mat.10.27} →L_{mat.10.27} →M_{mat.10.27}
|| V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI:
30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV:
32886 XVI: 30423 32597

12. ο] (109/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.27} →B_{mat.10.27}
→C_{mat.10.27} →D_{mat.10.27} →E_{mat.10.27} →F_{mat.10.27} →G_{mat.10.27}
→H_{mat.10.27} →I_{mat.10.27} →J_{mat.10.27} →K_{mat.10.27} →L_{mat.10.27} →M_{mat.10.27}
|| V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI:
30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV:
32886 XVI: 30423 32597

13. εις] (101/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.27} →B_{mat.10.27}
→C_{mat.10.27} →D_{mat.10.27} →E_{mat.10.27} →F_{mat.10.27} →H_{mat.10.27}
→I_{mat.10.27} →J_{mat.10.27} →K_{mat.10.27} →L_{mat.10.27} →M_{mat.10.27} || V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30174 40387
XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30333 30749 31446
31604 XIV: 31574 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

• προς: →G_{mat.10.27} || XI: 30700 XIII: 30059 30544 31289 32766 XIV:
31661

14. το] (108/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.27} →B_{mat.10.27}
→C_{mat.10.27} →D_{mat.10.27} →E_{mat.10.27} →F_{mat.10.27} →G_{mat.10.27}

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174
 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273
 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886
 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

15. ους] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30174
 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273
 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886
 XVI: 30423 32597

- ο[?]: IX: 30892

16. ακουετε] (70/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038
 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30700 XII: 30038 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
 30233 31446 31604

- [?]κουσατε: $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
- ακ[?]ετε: XIII: 31289
- ακουεσαι: V: 20032 X: 42211 XIII: 30273 32766 XIV: 31574
- ακουσατε: XIII: 30333 30749
- ακουσετε: XI: 30174
- ελαλησατε: XI: 40387
- ηκουετε: XV: 32886
- ηκουσατε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel$ XII: 30163 30863 XIII: 30544 XIV:
 31661 XVI: 30423 32597

17. κηρυξατε] (103/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 \parallel IX: 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- [?]ηρυσσεται: IX: 20038
- ειπατε: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- κηρυξεται: V: 20032
- κηρυσσεται: V: 20005
- κυρυξεται: XIII: 32766

18. επι] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- ε[?]: IX: 20038

19. των] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 \parallel V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30174 30700 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 31604 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- τον: X: 42211

20. δωματων] (83/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.27}}$
 $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31421 40770 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30863 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 31289 31446 XIV: 31661 XVI: 32597

- [?]ατων: IX: 20038
- δ—ματων: IX: 20041
- δεσματων: XVI: 30423
- δοματων: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 30700
XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 31604 32766 XIV: 31574
- δωματον: X: 42211
- δωματων υμων: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.10.27}} \parallel$ XV: 32886

Verse 10:28

Byz^{RP}: και¹ μη² φοβεισθε³ απο⁴ των⁵ αποκτενοντων⁶
το⁷ σωμα⁸ την⁹ δε¹⁰ ψυχην¹¹ μη¹² δυναμενων¹³
αποκτειναι¹⁴ φοβηθητε¹⁵ δε¹⁶ μαλλον¹⁷ τον¹⁸
δυναμενον¹⁹ και²⁰ την²¹ ψυχην²² και²³ το²⁴ σωμα²⁵
απολεσαι²⁶ εν²⁷ γεεννη²⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	18	V: 20032 VI: 20043 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30150 30700 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30022 30346 40211 XIII: 30895 31446 31604 31689 32831 XIV: 32786

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30222 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IX: 40844
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁵	10	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 20017 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 20041 ^c ? 30001 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 31289 ^c ? 31502 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁶	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (18) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XIII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
μη	IV
φοβεισθε	IX
απο	IV
των	IV
αποκτενοντων	IX
το	IV
σωμα	IV
την	IV
δε	IV
ψυχην	IV
μη	IV
δυναμενων	IV
αποκτειναι	IV
φοβηθητε	V
δε	IV
μαλλον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τον	IV
δυναμενον	IV
και	IV
την	IX
ψυχην	IV
και	IV
το	IV
σωμα	IV
απολεσαι	IV
εν	IV
γεννη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 51 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (48) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.28} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): XIII: 30059 30295 30749
- →**A**_{mat.10.28} **group**, attesting to και μη φοβεισθε απο των αποκτενοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και ψυχην και σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (15): IX: 20041 30565 X: 32193 XII: 30038 30310 30829 30930 31273 31528 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31342 31661 XVI: 31414
- →**B**_{mat.10.28} **group**, attesting to και μη φοβηθητε απο των αποκτενοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και ψυχην και σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (9): XII: 30191 XIII: 30118 31047 40950 XIV: 30209 31675 XV: 30954 32886 XVI: 30335
- →**C**_{mat.10.28} **group**, attesting to και μη φοβησθε απο των αποκτενοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και ψυχην και σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (6): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184 30544 32726 XIV: 31574 XVII: 31063
- →**D**_{mat.10.28} **group**, attesting to και μη φοβεισθε απο των αποκτενοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον την ψυχην και το σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (5): XI: 30124 XII: 30163 30543 30826 30983
- →**E**_{mat.10.28} **group**, attesting to και μη φοβηθητε απο των αποκτενοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και ψυχην και σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (3): VI: 20042 XI: 30230 XV: 30205
- →**F**_{mat.10.28} **group**, attesting to και μη φοβεισθε απο των αποκτενοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και την ψυχην και το σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (2): X: 30067 XII: 31455

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ group, attesting to και μη φοβηθητε απο των αποκτεινοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και ψυχην και σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ group, attesting to και μη φοβησθε απο των αποκτεινοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον και ψυχην και σωμα δυναμενον απολεσαι εν γεεννη (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ group, attesting to και μη φοβησθε απο των αποκτεινοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και την ψυχην και το σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (2): XII: 30509 XIII: 31451
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ group, attesting to και μη φοβηθητε απο των αποκτεινοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και την ψυχην και το σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη (2): XIV: 31093 || Corr.: 30222^c?

Apparatus

1. και] (93/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190
XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680
32766 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
- κ[?]: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723
XVI: 32597

2. $\mu\eta]$ (98/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} H$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} J \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31279
31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII:
30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680
32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735
XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

3. $\phi\omicron\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\theta\epsilon]$ (42/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} D$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} F \parallel$ X: 20033 31110 31421 XI: 30174 31194 31279 40387 XII:
30157 30822 30828 XIII: 30792 31289 31502 32676 XV: 30130 30555 XVI:
30061

- $\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\ \phi\omicron\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XIV: 30740
- $\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\ \phi\omicron\beta\eta\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XVI: 32597
- $\phi\omicron\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30013 32766
- $\phi\omicron\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon$: XIII: 30273
- $\phi\omicron\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\ \alpha\pi\omicron$: XIII: 30004
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\theta\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\theta\eta\tau\epsilon$: $\rightarrow B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} J \parallel$ IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 30892 X: 31424 40770 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30279
30517 30863 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30222 30842 XV: 30735
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: XIII: 31780
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\sigma\theta\epsilon$: $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} I \parallel$ IX: 20017 XII:
31190 XIII: 32680
- $\phi\omicron\beta\iota\sigma\theta\epsilon$: IV: 20001
- $\phi\omicron\theta\eta\tau\epsilon$: XIV: 31043
- $\phi\omega\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: XI: 31579
- $\phi\omega\beta\eta\sigma\theta\epsilon$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

4. $\alpha\pi\omicron]$ (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} J \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190
 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32766 XIV:
 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061
 32597

- $[?] [?]_{\nu}$ $\alpha\pi\omicron$: XIII: 32680
- $[?] [?]_{\tau} [?] [?]_{\pi\omicron}$: IX: 20038
- $\tau\omega\nu$ $\alpha\pi\omicron$: XIII: 30004

5. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192
 31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863
 31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780
 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555
 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

6. $\alpha\pi\omicron\kappa\tau\epsilon\nu\omicron\tau\omega\nu]$ (80/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ \parallel IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30174
 31192 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 XIII:
 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32680 32766 XIV:
 30222 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\alpha\pi\omicron\kappa\tau[?]_{\nu\omicron\tau\omega\nu}$: X: 40770
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\kappa\tau\epsilon\nu\omicron\tau\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 XIV: 30842 XV: 30555
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\kappa\tau\epsilon\nu\nu\omicron\tau\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 31194 XII: 30001 31190 XIII: 32676

7. $\tau\omicron]$ (95/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30222
 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- τω: XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30828 XIII: 30579

8. σωμα] (99/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
→C_{mat.10.28} →D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28}
→H_{mat.10.28} →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192
31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863
31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780
32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555
30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

9. την] (98/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
→C_{mat.10.28} →D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28}
→H_{mat.10.28} →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192
31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863
31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 31289 31502 31780 32676
32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723
30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- τη: XIII: 30792

10. δε] (99/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28} →C_{mat.10.28}
→D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28} →H_{mat.10.28}
→I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190
XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676
32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723
30735 XVI: 30061 32597

11. ψυχην] (97/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
→C_{mat.10.28} →D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28}
→H_{mat.10.28} →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190
XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680

32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735
XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]ην: IX: 20038
- ψυχη: XIII: 30792

12. μη] (97/99) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} H$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} J \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190
 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676
 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI:
 30061 32597

- απολεσαι μη: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

13. δυναμενων] (95/99) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} J \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31192 31194
 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII:
 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32766 XIV:
 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061
 32597

- [?]μενον: IX: 20038
- δυναμε[?]ων: XI: 30174
- δυναμενον: XII: 30279
- δυναμενω: XIII: 32680

14. αποκτειναι] (89/99) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.28}} J \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30892
 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31279 31579
 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 31289 31502 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842
 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- αποκτ[?]ναι: XVI: 30061
- αποκτειναντα: XIII: 30579
- αποκτεινε: XIII: 30792
- αποκτιναι: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 32680
- σφαξαι: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

15. φοβηθητε] (87/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
→C_{mat.10.28} →D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28}
→H_{mat.10.28} →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || V: 20005 X: 20033 31110
31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30279
30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 31289 31780
32676 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723
30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]θητε: IX: 20038
- φο—ηθητε: IX: 20017
- φοβεισθε: IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XIII: 30233
- φοβηθη: XIII: 30792
- φοβηθηται: XI: 40387 XIII: 30273 32766
- φοβησθητε: XIII: 31502
- φοβισθε: IV: 20001

16. δε] (95/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28} →C_{mat.10.28}
→D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28} →H_{mat.10.28}
→I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
31279 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004
30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680 32766 XIV:
30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30723 30735 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001 30279 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

17. μαλλον] (98/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
→C_{mat.10.28} →D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28}
→H_{mat.10.28} →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194
 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190
 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676
 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723
 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424

18. τον] (98/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
 →C_{mat.10.28} →D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28}
 →H_{mat.10.28} →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192
 31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190
 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676
 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723
 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- των: XII: 30157

19. δυναμενον] (92/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
 →C_{mat.10.28} →D_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28}
 →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31194 31279
 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004
 30013 30233 30273 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680 32766 XIV:
 30222 30740 30842 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- δυναμενων: XI: 31192 XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: →H_{mat.10.28} || XII: 30822 XIV: 31534
 XV: 30723

20. και] (84/99) →unanimous →A_{mat.10.28} →B_{mat.10.28}
 →C_{mat.10.28} →E_{mat.10.28} →F_{mat.10.28} →G_{mat.10.28} →H_{mat.10.28}
 →I_{mat.10.28} →J_{mat.10.28} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017
 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31279
 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30863 31190 XIII: 30004
 30233 30273 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30842 XV:
 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 30579 32680 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 32597
21. $\tau\eta\nu$] (25/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IX: 20017 20038 XI: 30174 XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 30013 30579 31502 31780 32680 XV: 30130
- [?]: XIII: 32766
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31192 31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30863 31190 XIII: 30233 30273 30792 31289 32676 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597
22. $\psi\chi\eta\nu$] (98/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597
- $\delta\epsilon \psi\chi\eta\nu$: XIII: 30579
23. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (98/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597
- $\kappa[?]\iota$: XI: 31192

24. $\tau\omicron]$ (27/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20017 X: 31421 XI: 30174 XIII: 30004 30233
 31502 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 XV: 30130 30723

- $\tau\omega$: IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
 30892 X: 20033 31110 31424 40770 XI: 31192 31194 31279 31579
 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30863 31190 XIII: 30273
 30792 31289 32676 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30555 30735
 XVI: 30061 32597

25. $\sigma\omega\mu\alpha]$ (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 IX: 20017 20038 30892 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192
 31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863
 31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780
 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30555
 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

26. $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha\iota]$ (88/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 30892 X:
 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31192 31194 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30001
 30157 30279 30517 30828 31190 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 31289 31502
 31780 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30130
 30555 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[?]οκτειναι και απολεσαι$: XI: 30174
- $αποκτειναι$: XIII: 30273
- $απολεσε$: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 30792
- $απωλεσαι$: X: 20033
- $δυναμενον απολεσαι$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ XII: 30822

27. $\epsilon\nu]$ (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20017 20038 30892
 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31279 31579
 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30517 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004
 30013 30233 30273 30579 30792 31289 31502 31780 32676 32680 32766 XIV:
 30222 30740 30842 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- δυναμενον εν: XV: 30723
- δυναμενων εν: XIV: 31534
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

28. γεεννη] (88/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.28}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.28}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20017
 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 31192 31194 31279
 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30822 30828 30863 31190 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 30579 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 30740 31043 31534 XV:
 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 32597

- γ[?]εννη: XIII: 32676
- γεεννη: XI: 31579 XIII: 30792 XV: 30130 30735
- γεεννηι: X: 31110 XII: 30517
- γειννη: XIII: 32766
- γεν: XIII: 31289
- εις γεενναν: V: 20005
- τη γεεννη: XIV: 30842

Verse 10:29

Byz^{RP}: ουχι¹ δυο² στρουθια³ ασσαριου⁴ πωλειται⁵ και⁶
εν⁷ εξ⁸ αυτων⁹ ου¹⁰ πεσειται¹¹ επι¹² την¹³ γην¹⁴ ανευ¹⁵
του¹⁶ πατρος¹⁷ υμων¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	IX: 20017 20041 30565 XI: 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30163 31190 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 31780 40950 XIV: 30016 XV: 30130 30954
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 40770 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IX: 40844

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁷	8	Corr.: 30061 ^c ? 30067 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 30295 ^c ? 30738 ^c ? 30792 ^c ? 31279 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁸	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁵⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουχι	IV
δυο	IV
στρουθια	IV
ασσαριου	IV
πωλειται	IV
και	IV
εν	IV
εξ	IV
αυτων	IV
ου	IV
πεσειται	IV
επι	IV
την	IV
γην	IV
ανευ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
του	IV
πατρος	IV
υμων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 68 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.29}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (46): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 X: 30067 31110 31421 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30191 30310 30346 30509 30543 30822 30826 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30233 30333 30749 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31689 32676 32680 XIV: 30035 30209 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 31414 32737
- →**A_{mat.10.29}** group, attesting to ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαριου πολειται και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην ανευ του πατρος υμων (7): XI: 30230 30348 XII: 31455 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 30222 31342

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ group, attesting to ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαριου πωλειται και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι της γης ανευ του πατρος υμων (4): X: 20033 31424 XII: 30517 || Corr.: 40770^c?
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ group, attesting to ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαρειου πωλειται και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην ανευ του πατρος υμων (3): XIII: 31446 XIV: 31093 31574
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ group, attesting to ουχι στρουθια δυο πωλειται ασσαριου και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην ανευ του πατρος υμων (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ group, attesting to ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαριου πωλειτε και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην ανευ του πατρος υμων (2): XIII: 30579 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ group, attesting to ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαριου πωλειται και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην ανευ του πατρος υμων (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ group, attesting to ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαριου πωλειται και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην ανευ του πατρος μου (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

Apparatus

1. ουχι] (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30335
 - [?]υχι: XVI: 32597
 - ο[?]χι: IX: 20038

2. δυο] (97/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.29} →A_{mat.10.29} →B_{mat.10.29}
 →C_{mat.10.29} →E_{mat.10.29} →F_{mat.10.29} →G_{mat.10.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- στρουθια δυ[?]: XI: 31579
- στρουθια δυο: →D_{mat.10.29}
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 40770

3. στρουθια] (94/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.29} →A_{mat.10.29} →B_{mat.10.29}
 →C_{mat.10.29} →E_{mat.10.29} →F_{mat.10.29} →G_{mat.10.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 30892 X: 40770 XI: 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- στρ[?]θια: XI: 30174
- στρου[?]α: XIII: 30295
- στρουθηα: IX: 20038
- στρυθια: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.10.29} || XI: 31579

4. ασσαριου] (84/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.29} →A_{mat.10.29} →B_{mat.10.29}
 →E_{mat.10.29} →G_{mat.10.29} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211
 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30273 30295 30544 32831 XIV: 30740 30842 31675 32786 XVI: 32597

- ααρ: XIII: 30792
- ασσαριου: →F_{mat.10.29} || XI: 31279 32586 XIV: 30738
- ασσαρειου: →C_{mat.10.29}
- ασσαρειων: XIII: 31604
- ασσαριω: XIII: 30059 32766
- πωλειται ασσαριου: XIV: 31661 XVI: 30335
- πωλειται ασσαριου: →D_{mat.10.29}
- του ασσαριου: V: 20005

5. $\pi\omega\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota]$ (73/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow C_{mat.10.29}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.29} \parallel IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30174 XII:
 30157 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 30544 31604 32831 XIV: 30738 30740
 32786 XVI: 32597

- $\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XIV: 31661 XVI: 30335
- $\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow A_{mat.10.29} \parallel XI: 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30279 30930
 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31675
- $\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: XIII: 30792
- $\pi\omicron\lambda\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: XI: 31279 XII: 30829
- $\pi\omicron\lambda\iota\tau\alpha\iota$: X: 42211 XIII: 30273
- $\pi\omega\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: \rightarrow E_{mat.10.29} \parallel IV: 20001
- $\pi\omega\lambda\omicron\upsilon\nu\tau\alpha\iota$: V: 20005 XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.10.29}

6. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.29} \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279 31579
 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661
 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

7. $\epsilon\nu]$ (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.29} \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279
 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118
 30273 30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842
 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

8. $\epsilon\xi]$ (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.29} \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 31279 31579
 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661
 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- $[?]$: XI: 30174

9. αὐτῶν] (99/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.29} →A_{mat.10.29} →B_{mat.10.29}
→C_{mat.10.29} →D_{mat.10.29} →E_{mat.10.29} →F_{mat.10.29} →G_{mat.10.29} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30174 31279 31579 32586
40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30544
30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 32786 XVI:
30335 32597

- αὐτον: X: 42211
- αὐτου: XIII: 30295

10. οὐ] (99/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.29} →A_{mat.10.29} →B_{mat.10.29}
→C_{mat.10.29} →D_{mat.10.29} →E_{mat.10.29} →F_{mat.10.29} →G_{mat.10.29} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279
31579 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273
30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30740 30842 31661 31675
32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]: XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

11. πεσεται] (92/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.29} →A_{mat.10.29} →B_{mat.10.29}
→C_{mat.10.29} →D_{mat.10.29} →E_{mat.10.29} →F_{mat.10.29} →G_{mat.10.29} || V:
20005 IX: 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30174 31579 32586 XII: 30157 30829 30930
XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740
31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- πε[?]εται: IX: 20038
- πεσειτε: XI: 31279 XIII: 30792
- πεσηται: XII: 30279 30863
- πεσητε: XI: 40387
- πεσιται: IV: 20001 X: 42211
- πεσουνται: XIV: 30842

12. επι] (97/101) →unanimous_{mat.10.29} →A_{mat.10.29} →B_{mat.10.29}
→C_{mat.10.29} →D_{mat.10.29} →E_{mat.10.29} →F_{mat.10.29} →G_{mat.10.29} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 31279 31579
32586 40387 XII: 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295

30544 30792 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]: XI: 30174
- εις: XIII: 31604 32831
- επι επι: XII: 30157

13. $\tau\eta\nu$] (92/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.29}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.10.29} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 IX: 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30157
 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 31604
 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\tau\eta$ [?]: IX: 20038
- $\tau\eta\varsigma$: $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.29} \parallel X: 40770 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661 31675

14. $\gamma\eta\nu$] (92/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.29}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.10.29} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30157
 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30544 31604
 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]: XI: 30174
- $\gamma\eta\varsigma$: $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.29} \parallel X: 40770 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661 31675

15. $\alpha\nu\epsilon\upsilon$] (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.29}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.10.29} \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279 31579
 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661
 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

16. $\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.10.29}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.10.29} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.10.29} \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279
 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31604 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661 31675
 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

- τε του: XIII: 32766
- του του: XIII: 30118

17. πατρος] (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow G_{mat.10.29} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279 31579
 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30829 30863 30930 XIII: 30059 30118 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31604 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31661
 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 32597

18. υμων] (85/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.29}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow D_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow E_{mat.10.29} \rightarrow F_{mat.10.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 X: 40770 42211 XI: 30174 31279 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30157
 30279 30829 XIII: 30118 32766 XIV: 30738 30842 31675 XVI: 30335

- ημων: XIII: 30273 30295 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- ημων του εν τοις ουρανοις: XIII: 31604
- μου: \rightarrow G_{mat.10.29}
- μου του εν ουρανοις: XII: 30863 XIII: 30544
- υμων του εν ουρανοις: XII: 30930 XIII: 30792 XIV: 32786
- υμων του εν τοις ουρανοις: IX: 30892 XIII: 30059 32831 XIV: 31661

Verse 10:30

Byz^{RP}: υμων¹ δε² και³ αι⁴ τριχες⁵ της⁶ κεφαλης⁷
πασαι⁸ ηριθμημεναι⁹ εισιν¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: 40844 X: 30067 XI: 30174 40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 31451 32680 XVI: 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁹	3	Corr.: 30061 ^{c?} 30723 ^{c?} 42211 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁰	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υμων	IV
δε	IV
και	IV
αι	IV
τριχες	IV
της	IV
κεφαλης	IV
πασαι	IV
ηριθμημεναι	IV
εισιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (22) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.30} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (32): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30788 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30310 30346 30543 30822 30826 30828 31273 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 31604 32831 XIV: 30222 31574 XVI: 30423 31414
- →**A**_{mat.10.30} group, attesting to υμων δε και αι τριχες της κεφαλης πασαι ηριθμημεναι εισι (40): IX: 30892 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31194 XII: 30022 30038 30157 30163 30509 30983 31190 31455 XIII: 30118 30184 30544 30749 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 32676 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31043 31342 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.10.30} group, attesting to υμων δε και αι τριχες της κεφαλης πασαι ηριθμηνται (5): X: 31424 40770 XII: 30517 XIV: 31661 31675
- →**C**_{mat.10.30} group, attesting to υμων δε και αι τριχες της κεφαλης πασαι αριθμημεναι εισι (4): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 30555
- →**D**_{mat.10.30} group, attesting to υμων δε και αι τριχαι της κεφαλης πασαι ηριθμημεναι εισι (3): XI: 30348 XII: 30191 30863
- →**E**_{mat.10.30} group, attesting to υμων δε και αι τριχες της κεφαλης πασαι ηριθμημεναι εισιν εισι (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 32193^c?
- →**F**_{mat.10.30} group, attesting to υμων δε και αι τριχες της κεφαλης ηριθμημεναι εισι (2): XIII: 32726 XVI: 32597

Apparatus

1. υμων] (108/110) →**unanimous**_{mat.10.30} →**A**_{mat.10.30} →**B**_{mat.10.30}
→**C**_{mat.10.30} →**D**_{mat.10.30} →**E**_{mat.10.30} →**F**_{mat.10.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 30930 XIII: 30233

30295 30579 30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723 XVI:
30061

- [?]μων: IX: 30565
- αλλα: V: 20005

2. δε] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.30} →A_{mat.10.30} →B_{mat.10.30}
→C_{mat.10.30} →D_{mat.10.30} →E_{mat.10.30} →F_{mat.10.30} || IV: 20001 IX:
20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 30930 XIII:
30233 30295 30579 30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723
XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

3. και] (106/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.30} →A_{mat.10.30} →B_{mat.10.30}
→C_{mat.10.30} →D_{mat.10.30} →E_{mat.10.30} →F_{mat.10.30} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30829 30930 XIII:
30233 30295 30579 30792 31780 32766 40950 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723

4. αι] (106/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.30} →A_{mat.10.30} →B_{mat.10.30}
→C_{mat.10.30} →D_{mat.10.30} →E_{mat.10.30} →F_{mat.10.30} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XII: 30279 30829 30930 XIII: 30233 30579
30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- ε: IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

5. τριχες] (100/110) →unanimous_{mat.10.30} →A_{mat.10.30} →B_{mat.10.30}
→C_{mat.10.30} →E_{mat.10.30} →F_{mat.10.30} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
30565 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 XIII: 30233 30579 40950
XIV: 30740 31534 XVI: 30061

- τριχαι: →D_{mat.10.30} || X: 20033
- τριχαις: XII: 30930 XIII: 31780 32766 XV: 30723
- τρυχες: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

6. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.30} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.30}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.30}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 30930
 XIII: 30233 30579 30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723
 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

7. $\kappa\epsilon\phi\alpha\lambda\eta\varsigma]$ (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.30} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.30}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.30}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 30930 XIII:
 30233 30579 30792 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723 XVI:
 30061

- $[?]\epsilon\phi\alpha\lambda\eta\varsigma$: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

8. $\pi\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota]$ (104/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.30} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.30}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.30}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 20033
 31421 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30829 30930 XIII: 30233 30579 30792
 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\pi\alpha\sigma\epsilon$: IX: 20038
- $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu\ \pi\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota$: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.30}$ \parallel XIII: 30295 XIV: 30740

9. $\eta\rho\iota\theta\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha\iota]$ (91/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.30} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.30}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.30}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.30}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 XI: 31579
 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30792 32766 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723

- $\text{---}\rho\iota\theta\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha\iota$: XVI: 30061
- $\alpha\rho\iota\theta\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.30}$ \parallel X: 31421 XIII: 31780
- $\eta\rho\theta\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30233
- $\eta\rho\iota\theta\mu\eta\mu\alpha\iota\nu\alpha\iota$: XII: 30829
- $\eta\rho\iota\theta\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\epsilon$: IV: 20001
- $\eta\rho\iota\theta\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$: X: 42211
- $\eta\rho\iota\theta\mu\eta\nu\tau\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.30}$

- ηριθμιμεναι: XIII: 30579
- ηρυσθημεναι: XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

10. εισιν] (45/110) → unanimous_{mat.10.30} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30579 30792 31780
40950

- εισην: XIII: 32766
- εισι: →A_{mat.10.30} →C_{mat.10.30} →D_{mat.10.30} →F_{mat.10.30} || XI:
31579 XII: 30829 XIII: 30233 XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723 XVI:
30061
- εισιν εισι: →E_{mat.10.30}
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.10.30} || XIII: 30295

Verse 10:31

Byz^{RP}: μη¹ ουν² φοβηθητε³ πολλων⁴ στρουθιων⁵
διαφερετε⁶ υμεις⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	X: 31421 XII: 30310 30828 30930 XIII: 30184
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶¹	2	Corr.: 30118 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶²	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
ουν	IV
φοβηθητε	VI
πολλων	IV
στρουθιων	IV
διαφερετε	IV
υμεις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 93 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.31} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (58): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194

31279 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30191 30509 30822 30829 31190
 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30333 30544 30749 31289 31502
 32676 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31043 31342 31574 XV: 30555 30735
 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32597 32737

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβεισθε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερετε υμεις (8): IV: 20003 IX: 30892 XII: 30001 30157 XIII: 32831 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους πολλων στρουθιων διαφερετε υμεις (6): XII: 30346 30543 30826 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους πολλων γαρ στρουθιων διαφερετε υμεις (3): X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε πολλω στρουθιων διαφερετε υμεις (3): XIV: 30035 XV: 30130 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθειτε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερετε υμεις (3): XIII: 30792 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθειτε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερεται υμεις (2): XII: 30863 XIV: 30740
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε πολλω στρουθιων διαφερεται υμεις (2): XI: 31579 XIII: 30895
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθηται πολλων στρουθιων διαφερεται υμεις (2): XIII: 30273 31780
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβηθητε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερεται υμεις (2): XIII: 30004 31047
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβεισθε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερεται υμεις (2): XIV: 31661 32786
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}}$ group, attesting to μη ουν φοβησθε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερετε υμεις (2): XI: 32586 XII: 30279

Apparatus

1. $\mu\eta]$ (110/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31582 XIII: 30013 30118 30579
 31446 31451 31604 32680 32726 32766 40950

- $\mu\iota$: X: 42211

2. $\sigma\upsilon\nu]$ (110/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31582 42211 XIII: 30013 30118 30579
 31446 31451 31604 32680 32726 32766 40950

- $\sigma\upsilon[?]$: VI: 20042

3. $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\theta\eta\tau\epsilon]$ (78/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ XIII: 30013 31446 31451 32726

- $[?]\sigma\theta\epsilon$: IX: 40844
- $\phi\omicron\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: V: 20005 20032 XIII: 31604
- $\phi\omicron\beta\epsilon\iota\sigma\theta\epsilon$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ VI: 20042 X: 31582 XIII:
40950
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta$: XIII: 30118
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\theta\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\theta\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: IX: 20038
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\theta\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ XIII: 30579 32766
- $\phi\omicron\beta\eta\sigma\theta\epsilon$: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ X: 42211 XIII: 32680
- $\phi\omicron\beta\iota\sigma\theta\epsilon$: IV: 20001

4. $\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\omega\nu]$ (92/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ IV:

20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40844 X: 42211 XIII: 30118 30579
31446 31604 32680 32726 32766

- αυτους πολλωι: XIII: 31451
- αυτους πολλων: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ V: 20032 XIII: 30013
40950
- πολλω: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
- πολλω[?]: X: 31582

5. στρουθιων] (103/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 X: 31582 XIII: 30013 30118 30579 31451 31604 32680
32726 40950

- γαρ στρουθιων: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ XIII: 31446
- στρ[?]θιων: IX: 40844
- στρουθειων: V: 20005 XIII: 32766
- στρουθιων: X: 42211

6. διαφερετε] (94/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 40844 X: 31582 42211 XIII: 30118 30579 31446 31451 40950

- διαφερεται: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII: 30013 31604 32680 32766
- διαφετε: XIII: 32726

7. υμεις] (109/111) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.31}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.31}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 X: 31582 42211 XIII: 30013 30118 30579 31446 31451
31604 32680 32726 32766 40950

- [?]με[?]ς: IX: 40844
- υμεις: IV: 20001

Verse 10:32

Byz^{RP}: πας¹ ουν² οστις³ ομολογησει⁴ εν⁵ εμοι⁶
 εμπροσθεν⁷ των⁸ ανθρωπων⁹ ομολογησω¹⁰ καγω¹¹
 εν¹² αυτω¹³ εμπροσθεν¹⁴ του¹⁵ πατρος¹⁶ μου¹⁷ του¹⁸
 εν¹⁹ ουρανοις²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	VI: 20042 IX: 20038 40563 X: 40770 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30157 XIII: 40950 XV: 30555 32886
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 31528^c? 32786^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	V: 10019 IX: 40844
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶³	4	Corr.: 30061 ^c ? 30735 ^c ? 31661 ^c ? 40060 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁴	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁶³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πας	IV
ουν	IV
οστις	IV
ομολογησει	IV
εν	IV
εμοι	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV
ομολογησω	IV
καγω	IV
εν	IV
αυτω	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
του	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πατρος	IV
μου	IV
του	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 84 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.32} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (45): V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31424 XI: 30150 30230 31194 XII: 30191 30279 30310 30509 30822 30828 30983 31190 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30333 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31689 32676 32680 32766 XIV: 30035 30209 30740 30842 31093 31342 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32786^c?

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (10): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 X: 30067 32193 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 30749 XIV: 31043 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (8): X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ομολογηση εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (6): XII: 30829 31273 31528 XIII: 30184 30792 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ομολογηση εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (4): XIII: 31604 32831 XIV: 30016 || Corr.: 31528^c?
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω αυτον εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (3): XIII: 30273 31502 31780
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω αυτον καγω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XIII: 30544 XIV: 31574
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας ουν οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XII: 30346 30826
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to [?]ας ουν οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XIV: 30738 XVI: 32597
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.32}}$ group, attesting to πας οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): X: 20033 XII: 30038

Apparatus

1. πας] (101/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
 →C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
 →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110
 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30579
 32726 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- [?]ας: →H_{mat.10.32}
- ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις πας: XI: 40387 XII: 30163
40211 XIII: 40547
- ειπεν ο κυριος τοις εαυτου μαθηταις πας: XI: 40060

2. ουν] (100/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
 →C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
 →H_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110
 31421 42211 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30517 30930 XIII: 30004 30579 32726
 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →I_{mat.10.32} || XI: 30788 40060 40387 XII:
30863 40211 XIII: 40547

3. οστις] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
 →C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
 →H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110
 31421 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517 30863 30930 40211
 XIII: 30004 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- οσταις: V: 20005 XIII: 30579
- ωστης: X: 42211

4. ομολογησει] (88/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
 →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32} →H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || V:
 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30788 XII: 30163 30517 30930
 40211 XIII: 30579 32726 XIV: 31661 32786

- [?]γησει: X: 31421
- [?]ε: XVI: 30061
- ομ[?]ο[?]σει: XIV: 30222
- ομολογηση: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.32}} \parallel$ XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004
- ομολογησι: IV: 20001
- ομολογισει: XIII: 40547
- ομολογισι: XI: 40060

5. εν] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.32}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30061

- εν εν: XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

6. εμοι] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.32}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30163 30517 30863
 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 XVI: 30061

- ημην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32786

7. εμπροσθεν] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.32}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.32}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30348
 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579
 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- [?]προσθεν: IX: 30565
- εμπροσθε: IX: 30892 X: 31110
- ενπροσθεν: V: 20005

8. των] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 32786 XVI:
30061

- του: XIV: 31661

9. ανθρωπων] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 32786 XVI:
30061

- πατρος: XIV: 31661

10. ομολογησω] (103/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 42211 XI: 30348 30788 XII: 30163 30517 30863 30930 40211 XIII:
30004 30579 40547 XIV: 30222 32786 XVI: 30061

- [?]μολογησω: X: 31421
- μου ομολογησω: XIV: 31661
- ομολογισω: XI: 40060
- ομολουγησει: XIII: 32726
- ομωλογησω: XI: 40387

11. καγω] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32} →H_{mat.10.32}
→I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110
31421 42211 XI: 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517 30863 30930 40211
XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- either missing or lacuna: →F_{mat.10.32} || XI: 30348

12. εν] (99/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32} →H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} ||
IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30788 40060 40387
XII: 30163 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661
32786 XVI: 30061

- αυτον: →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} || V: 20005 XIII: 30004
- either missing or lacuna: XI: 30348 XII: 30930

13. αυτω] (87/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →C_{mat.10.32}
→D_{mat.10.32} →H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30579
32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- αυτωι: →B_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32} || X: 31110 XI: 30788 XII: 30517
- καγω: →F_{mat.10.32} || XI: 30348
- either missing or lacuna: →E_{mat.10.32} || V: 20005 XIII: 30004

14. εμπροσθεν] (103/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 42211 XI:
30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579
32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- εμπρ[?]: X: 31421
- εμπροσθε: IX: 30892 X: 31110 XII: 30517
- ενπροσθεν: V: 20005

15. του] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786
XVI: 30061

16. πατρος] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786
XVI: 30061

17. μου] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786
XVI: 30061

18. του] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786
XVI: 30061

19. εν] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →A_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32}
→C_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32}
→H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892
X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30348 30788 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517
30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30579 32726 40547 XIV: 30222 31661 32786
XVI: 30061

20. ουρανοις] (86/108) →unanimous_{mat.10.32} →B_{mat.10.32} →C_{mat.10.32}
→E_{mat.10.32} →F_{mat.10.32} →H_{mat.10.32} →I_{mat.10.32} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
X: 31110 XI: 30348 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30517 30863 30930 40211 XIII:
30004 30579 32726 XIV: 30222 31661 32786 XVI: 30061

- ουρανοϋς: X: 42211
- τοις ουρανοις: →A_{mat.10.32} →D_{mat.10.32} →G_{mat.10.32} || IX: 30565
30892 X: 31421 XI: 30788 XIII: 40547

Verse 10:33

Byz^{RP}: οστις¹ δ² αν³ αρνησηται⁴ με⁵ εμπροσθεν⁶ των⁷
ανθρωπων⁸ αρνησομαι⁹ αυτον¹⁰ καγω¹¹ εμπροσθεν¹²
του¹³ πατρος¹⁴ μου¹⁵ του¹⁶ εν¹⁷ ουρανοις¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	VI: 20043 IX: 30892 40563 X: 32193 40770 42211 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30543 XIII: 30792 31289 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30335 30423 31414 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 10019 ^c ? 31502 ^c ? 31528 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	v: 10019 Corr.: 10019 ^c ?
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁵	5	Corr.: 20017 ^c ? 30035 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30930 ^c ? 31342 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁶	95	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁶⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οστις	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
αρνησηται	IV
με	IV
εμπροσθεν	IV
των	IV
ανθρωπων	IV
αρνησομαι	IV
αυτον	IX
καγω	IX
εμπροσθεν	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
μου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
του	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 58 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.33} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (22): IX: 20041 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 32586 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30191 31190 31455 XIII: 30233 31047 31689 31780 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 32786 XVI: 32737 || Corr.: 31502^c?
- →**A**_{mat.10.33} **group**, attesting to οστις δ αν αρνησηται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι καγω αυτον εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (8): XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30895 31451 XIV: 30222 30738 31093 31675

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν απαρνησηται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων απαρνησομαι καγω αυτον εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (7): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30279 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν αρνησηται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι καγω αυτον εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (4): XIII: 30749 32676 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν αρνησεται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι αυτον καγω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (3): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184 XIV: 31574
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν απαρνησητε με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι αυτον καγω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XI: 30124 30788
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν αρνησητε με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι αυτον καγω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XII: 30509 XIII: 31604
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν αρνησεται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι καγω αυτον εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XIV: 30740 31661
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν αρνησητε με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι αυτον καγω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (2): XII: 31273 || Corr.: 31528^c?
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν αρνησητε με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι καγω αυτον εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XI: 31194 XII: 40211
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δ αν απαρνησητε με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι αυτον καγω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις (2): XII: 30346 30826
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ group, attesting to οστις δε αρνησηται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι καγω αυτον εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις (2): IV: 20003 XII: 30517

Apparatus

1. οστις] (90/95) →unanimous_{mat.10.33} →A_{mat.10.33} →B_{mat.10.33}
 →C_{mat.10.33} →D_{mat.10.33} →E_{mat.10.33} →F_{mat.10.33} →G_{mat.10.33}
 →H_{mat.10.33} →I_{mat.10.33} →J_{mat.10.33} →K_{mat.10.33} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424
 XI: 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30059
 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI:
 30061 30372 32597

- [?]στις: XIII: 30013
- και οστις: V: 20032
- ο[?] [?]: X: 31421
- ωστις: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687

2. δ] (88/95) →unanimous_{mat.10.33} →A_{mat.10.33} →B_{mat.10.33} →C_{mat.10.33}
 →D_{mat.10.33} →E_{mat.10.33} →F_{mat.10.33} →G_{mat.10.33} →H_{mat.10.33}
 →I_{mat.10.33} →J_{mat.10.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038
 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 XI: 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829
 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544
 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- δε: →K_{mat.10.33} || X: 31424 XV: 30954
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 30687

3. αν] (86/95) →unanimous_{mat.10.33} →A_{mat.10.33} →B_{mat.10.33} →C_{mat.10.33}
 →D_{mat.10.33} →E_{mat.10.33} →F_{mat.10.33} →G_{mat.10.33} →H_{mat.10.33}
 →I_{mat.10.33} →J_{mat.10.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038
 30565 40844 X: 20033 31110 XI: 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863
 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV:
 30016 30035 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: →K_{mat.10.33} || V: 20032 X: 30067 31421
 31424 XI: 30687 XIII: 30059 XV: 30954

4. αρνησηται] (49/95) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 30067 31110 31424 XII: 30930 XIII: 30333 30544 30579 XIV: 30035 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372

- [?]: IX: 40844 X: 31421
- απαρνησηται: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 30565 XII: 30983
- απαρνησητε: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ XIII: 30013
- αρνηηται: XVI: 30061
- αρνησεται: XI: 40773 XIII: 30273
- αρνησετε: XIII: 31446
- αρνησεται: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ X: 20033 XI: 31579 XII: 30829 30863 XV: 30954
- αρνησετε: XVI: 32597
- αρνησητε: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ V: 20005 XII: 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 XIV: 30016
- αρνισεται: XI: 40060
- αρνισηται: VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687

5. με] (91/95) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 XI: 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- [?]νησεται με: X: 31421
- εμπ: XII: 30930
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 XII: 31528

6. εμπροσθεν] (89/95) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013

30059 30273 30333 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI:
30061 32597

- $\epsilon\mu[?]$: IX: 40844
- $\epsilon\mu\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon$: X: 31110
- $\epsilon\nu\pi\rho\sigma\theta\epsilon\nu$: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30687 XIII: 30544 XVI: 30372

7. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (93/95) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110
 31421 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983
 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035
 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 30372

8. $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omega\nu]$ (92/95) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110
 31421 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983
 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30333 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV:
 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omega\nu$: XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 30372

9. $\alpha\rho\nu\eta\sigma\omicron\mu\alpha\iota]$ (73/95) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40773 XII: 30930 31528 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30333 31446 XIV: 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061
 32597

- $[?]\alpha\iota$: IX: 40844

- [?]μαι: XIII: 30544
- [?]νησομαι: X: 31421
- απαρνησομαι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
- αρνησομα[?]: IX: 30565
- αρνησομε: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- αρνησωμαι: XII: 30863 30983 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30016
- αρνησωμε: IX: 20017 XII: 30829
- αρνισομαι: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30372

10. αυτον] (55/95) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.33} $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ || IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31110
 31421 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528
 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 30579 XIV: 30016 30035

- καγο εν: XI: 40060
- καγω αυτον: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 40844 X: 30067 XIII: 30333 31446 XV: 30954 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372

11. καγω] (56/95) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.33} $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ || IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31110
 31421 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528
 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 30579 XIV: 30016 XV: 30555 XVI:
 30061

- [?]: XIV: 30035
- [?]εν: IX: 40844
- αυτω: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.33}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.10.33}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 XIII: 30333 31446 XV: 30954 XVI:
 30372 32597

12. εμπροσθεν] (91/95) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{J} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{K} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20032$
 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 XI: 30687
 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 30954
 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- —μπροσθεν: IX: 20017
- εμπροσ[?]: X: 31421
- ενπροσθεν: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844

13. του] (94/95) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{J} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{K} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20005$
 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110
 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528
 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035
 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

14. πατρος] (95/95) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{J} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{K} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20005$
 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110
 31421 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983
 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016
 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

15. μου] (93/95) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{J} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.33}} \text{K} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20005$
 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421
 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528

XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- [?]: IX: 40844
- [?]υ: XIII: 30333

16. τ ου] (92/95) → unanimous_{mat.10.33} → A_{mat.10.33} → B_{mat.10.33}
→ C_{mat.10.33} → D_{mat.10.33} → E_{mat.10.33} → F_{mat.10.33} → G_{mat.10.33}
→ H_{mat.10.33} → I_{mat.10.33} → J_{mat.10.33} → K_{mat.10.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- [?]ου: IX: 40844
- τ[?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40060

17. εν] (95/95) → unanimous_{mat.10.33} → A_{mat.10.33} → B_{mat.10.33} → C_{mat.10.33}
→ D_{mat.10.33} → E_{mat.10.33} → F_{mat.10.33} → G_{mat.10.33} → H_{mat.10.33}
→ I_{mat.10.33} → J_{mat.10.33} → K_{mat.10.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30687 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

18. ουρανους] (78/95) → unanimous_{mat.10.33} → A_{mat.10.33} → B_{mat.10.33}
→ D_{mat.10.33} → F_{mat.10.33} → G_{mat.10.33} → I_{mat.10.33} → J_{mat.10.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30687 40060 40773 XII: 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 XIV: 30035 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- ουρ[?]ους: IX: 40844
- τοις ουρανους: → C_{mat.10.33} → E_{mat.10.33} → H_{mat.10.33} → K_{mat.10.33}
|| X: 20033 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 31528 XIV: 30016 XV: 30954

Verse 10:34

Byz^{RP}: μη¹ νομισητε² οτι³ ηλθον⁴ βαλειν⁵ ειρηνην⁶
 επι⁷ την⁸ γην⁹ ουκ¹⁰ ηλθον¹¹ βαλειν¹² ειρηνην¹³
 αλλα¹⁴ μαχαιραν¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	XII: 31273 XIII: 30749 31047 XIV: 30035 31574 XV: 30555
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10019

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁷	5	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 20041 ^{c?} 30163 ^{c?} 30233 ^{c?} 30792 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁸	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
νομισητε	IV
οτι	IV
ηλθον	IV
βαλειν	IV
ειρηνην	IV
επι	IV
την	IV
γην	IV
ουκ	IV
ηλθον	IV
βαλειν	IV
ειρηνην	IV
αλλα	IV
μαχαιραν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 81 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.34}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (39): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30700 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30279 30310 30509 30822 31190 XIII: 30333 31289 31451 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30723 XVI: 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.10.34}** group, attesting to μη νομησητε οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην επι την γην ουκ ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (18): XI: 30174 30348 30687 30788 XII: 30191 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 31446 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 31093 31342 31661
- →**B_{mat.10.34}** group, attesting to μη νομησητε οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην ουκ ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (7): XII: 30543 30826 30828 30983 XIII: 30013 31502 31689
- →**C_{mat.10.34}** group, attesting to μη νομισητε οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (5): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 30842 XV: 30205 32886
- →**D_{mat.10.34}** group, attesting to μη ουν νομισητε οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην επι την γην ουκ ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (3): VI: 20043 XI: 32586 XIII: 30004

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ group, attesting to μη νομησητε οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (3): XI: 31279 40773 XIII: 31780
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ group, attesting to μη νομησητε οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην επι της γης ουκ ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (2): XII: 30517 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ group, attesting to μη νομησηται οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην επι την γην ουκ ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (2): XIII: 32676 XIV: 30222
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ group, attesting to μη νομησητε οτι ηλθον βαλλειν ειρηνην επι την γην ουκ ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν (2): IX: 20017 XIII: 30233

Apparatus

1. $\mu\eta]$ (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X:
31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579
30792 30895 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335
30372

- $[?]\eta$: XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

2. $\nu\omicron\mu\iota\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon]$ (58/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}}$ || IX: 20038 20041 XIII: 30579 30895 40950 XV: 30735 XVI:
30061 30335 30372 32597

- $[?]\sigma\eta\tau\epsilon$: X: 31421
- $\nu\omicron\mu\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: V: 20032
- $\nu\omicron\mu\eta\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: XI: 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 32766

- νομησητε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ XII: 30163 30346 31455 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30016
 - νομισηται: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - ουν νομησηται: XIII: 30273
 - ουν νομισητε: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XV: 30954
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738
3. οτι] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 30016 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32597
- [?]ι: XV: 30735
 - ο[?]ι: XIII: 40950
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738
4. ηλθον] (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30579 30792 30895 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ XIII: 30273 XIV: 30738
5. βαλειν] (87/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30792 30895 32766 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 32597
- βαλλειν: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30372
 - ιρηνην: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ V: 20032 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 30579 XIV: 30738

6. $\epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta\nu]$ (94/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} H \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30792 30895 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32597$

- $\beta\alpha\lambda\eta\nu \epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta\nu$: XIII: 30579
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\iota\nu$: IV: 20001
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\iota\nu \epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta\nu$: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} E \parallel XIII: 30273 XIV: 30738$

7. $\epsilon\pi\iota]$ (85/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} H \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31424 XII: 30863 31455 XIII: 30579 30792 30895 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30372 32597$

- $\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha \mu\alpha\chi\alpha\iota\rho\alpha\nu \epsilon\pi\iota$: XVI: 30061
- $\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu \epsilon\pi\iota$: XII: 30163
- $\epsilon[?] [?]$: X: 31421
- $\eta\nu \epsilon\pi\iota$: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} E \parallel XII: 30346 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30738$

8. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (82/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} H \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30863 31455 XIII: 30579 30895 32766 XIV: 30016 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32597$

- $\tau\eta\varsigma$: $\rightarrow F \parallel X: 31424 XIII: 30792 40950$
- $\tau\iota\nu$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} E \parallel X: 31421 XII: 30346 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30738$

9. $\gamma\eta\nu]$ (84/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} H \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041$

X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30863 31455 XIII: 30579 30895 32766 XIV:
30016 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32597

- $\gamma\eta\varsigma$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XIII: 30792 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$
XII: 30346 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30738

10. οὐκ] (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346
30863 31455 XIII: 30579 30792 30895 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 XV:
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- $\alpha\lambda$ οὐκ: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ XIII: 30273

11. $\eta\lambda\theta\omega\upsilon\varsigma$] (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X:
31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579
30792 30895 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335
30372 32597

- $\eta\lambda\theta\omega\upsilon\varsigma$: XIII: 32766

12. βαλειν] (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.34}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.34}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346
30863 XIII: 30273 30895 32766 XIV: 30016 30738 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
30335 32597

- α —: XIII: 30792
- βαλεν: IX: 20041
- βαλην: XII: 31455 XIII: 30579
- βαλιν: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- βαλλειν: X: 31424 XIII: 40950 XV: 30954 XVI: 30372

13. $\epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta\nu]$ (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} H \parallel V: 20032 IX: 20041 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 XII:$
 $30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 30895 32766 40950 XIV: 30016$
 $30738 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32597$

- $\epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu$: V: 20005
- $\eta\rho\eta\nu\eta$: XII: 30163
- $\eta\rho\eta\nu\eta\nu$: IX: 20038
- $\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta\nu$: IV: 20001

14. $\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha]$ (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} H \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 20041 X:$
 $31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 30895 32766$
 $40950 XIV: 30016 30738 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372$

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha \mu\alpha\chi\eta\nu \kappa\alpha\iota$: XII: 30163
- $\epsilon\pi\iota \tau\eta\nu \gamma\eta\nu \alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha$: XII: 30346 XVI: 32597

15. $\mu\alpha\chi\alpha\iota\rho\alpha\nu]$ (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.34}} H \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421$
 $31424 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30346 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 32766$
 $40950 XIV: 30016 30738 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32597$

- $[?]\chi\alpha\iota\rho\alpha\nu$: IX: 20041
- $\mu\alpha\chi\epsilon\rho\alpha\nu$: XIII: 30792 30895

Verse 10:35

Byz^{RP}: ηλθον¹ γαρ² διχασαι³ ανθρωπον⁴ κατα⁵ του⁶
πατρος⁷ αυτου⁸ και⁹ θυγατερα¹⁰ κατα¹¹ της¹²
μητρος¹³ αυτης¹⁴ και¹⁵ νυμφην¹⁶ κατα¹⁷ της¹⁸
πενθερας¹⁹ αυτης²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: 20041 30565 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30163 30191 30509 30826 30983 31190 XIII: 30544 XIV: 31661 31675 XV: 30555
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32737 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10019
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁹	4	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30130 ^{c?} 30792 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁰	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁶⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηλθον	IV
γαρ	IV
διχασαι	IV
ανθρωπον	IV
κατα	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
θυγατερα	IV
κατα	IV
της	IV
μητρος	IV
αυτης	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
νυμφην	IV
κατα	IV
της	IV
πενθερας	IV
αυτης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 89 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.35} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (78): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30346 30517 30543 30829 30863 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30184 30233 30579 30749 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604 31780 32676 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30740

30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30205 30723 30735 30954
32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32597 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32737^c?

- →A_{mat.10.35} group, attesting to ηλθον γαρ διχασαι ανθρωπον κατα του πατρος αυτου και θυγατεραν κατα της μητρος αυτης και νυμφην κατα της πενθερας αυτης (5): XI: 30687 32586 XII: 30279 XIII: 40950 XVI: 30335
- →B_{mat.10.35} group, attesting to ηλθον διχασαι ανθρωπον κατα του πατρος αυτου και θυγατερα κατα της μητρος αυτης και νυμφην κατα της πενθερας αυτης (4): XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →C_{mat.10.35} group, attesting to ηλθον γαρ διχασαι ανθρωπον κατα του πατρος αυτου και θυγατερα κατα της μητρος αυτης (2): XIII: 30273 XVI: 31414

Apparatus

1. ηλθον] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059
30792 31689 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
 - ηλθων: XIII: 32766
2. γαρ] (94/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →C_{mat.10.35} || V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792 32766 XV: 30130
XVI: 32737
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.10.35} || XIII: 31689
3. διχασαι] (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792 31689
32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
 - δικασαι: V: 20005

4. **ανθρωπον]** (96/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI:
32737
- [?]: X: 31421
 - ανθρωπον: IX: 20038
 - υιον: V: 20005
5. **κατα]** (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059
30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
6. **του]** (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792
31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. **πατρος]** (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059
30792 31689 32766 XVI: 32737
- πατρος: XV: 30130
8. **αυτου]** (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059
30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
9. **και]** (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII:
30059 30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
10. **θυγατερα]** (91/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35} →C_{mat.10.35} ||
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737
- θυγ[?]: X: 31421
 - θυγατεραν: →A_{mat.10.35} || XIII: 30792 31689

11. **κατα]** (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059
30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737

12. **της]** (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII:
30059 30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32737

13. **μητρος]** (98/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35}
→C_{mat.10.35} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XIII: 30059 30792 31689
32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737

- **μητρος αυτης μητρος**: XII: 30828

14. **αυτης]** (96/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35} || V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130
XVI: 32737

- **[?]αυτης**: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.10.35}

15. **και]** (97/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35} || V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792 31689 32766 XV:
30130 XVI: 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.10.35}

16. **νυμφην]** (94/99) →unanimous_{mat.10.35} →A_{mat.10.35} →B_{mat.10.35} || V:
20005 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737

- **[?]νυμφην**: IX: 20038
- **νυ[?]**: X: 31421
- **νυμφιν**: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.10.35}

17. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha]$ (97/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.35} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.35}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.35}$ \parallel V:
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792 31689 32766 XV:
 30130 XVI: 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.35}$

18. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (97/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.35} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.35}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.35}$ \parallel V:
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792 31689 32766 XV:
 30130 XVI: 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.35}$

19. $\pi\epsilon\nu\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\varsigma]$ (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.35} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.35}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.35}$ \parallel
 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 31689 32766 XV: 30130
 XVI: 32737

- $\mu\eta\tau\rho\varsigma$: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.35}$

20. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (99/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.35} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.35}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.35}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.35}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059
 30792 31689 32766 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737

Verse 10:36

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εχθροι² του³ ανθρωπου⁴ οι⁵ οικειακοι⁶
αυτου⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XII: 30279 XV: 30555
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10019

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷¹	4	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30749 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷²	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁷¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εχθροι	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
οι	IV
οικειοι	V
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 97 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (15) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (41): V: 20032 X: 30067 31582 40770 XI: 30150 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30509 30822 31190 XIII: 30118 30333 30895 31289 31446 31451 31502 31780 32676 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 31414 32597 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow A_{mat.10.36} group, attesting to και εχθροι του ανθρωπου οι οικιακοι αυτου (49): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 30892 X: 20033 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30310 30517 30543 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30184 30233 30273 32680 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31661 XVI: 30372 32737
- \rightarrow B_{mat.10.36} group, attesting to και οι εχθροι του ανθρωπου οι οικιακοι αυτου (7): XII: 30983 XIII: 30792 31047 31604 31689 32831 XVI: 30335

Apparatus

1. και] (107/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.36} \rightarrow B_{mat.10.36} || V: 20005 XII: 30157 30346 XIII: 30579 30749 32766 XIV: 30209 31574 31675 XVI: 30423
 - [?]: X: 31421
 - [?]αι: XII: 31455
 - [?]ι: XI: 30687
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XV: 31823
2. εχθροι] (99/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} \rightarrow A_{mat.10.36} || XI: 30687 XII: 30157 31455 XIII: 30544 30579 30749 32766 XIV: 30209 31675
 - [?]χθροι: X: 31421
 - εθροι: XVI: 30423

- εκθροί: V: 20005
 - κοι: XV: 31823
 - οι εκθροί: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ || XII: 30346 XIV: 31574
3. του] (110/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30687 XII: 30157 30346 31455 XIII: 30579 30749 32766 XIV: 30209 31574 31675 XVI: 30423
- γαρ του: XIII: 30544
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823
4. ανθρωπου] (111/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30687 XII: 30157 30346 31455 XIII: 30544 30579 30749 32766 XIV: 30209 31574 31675 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823
5. οι] (108/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30687 XII: 31455 XIII: 30544 30579 30749 32766 XIV: 30209 31574 XVI: 30423
- εισιν: XII: 30157
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30346 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
6. οικειακοι] (47/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} || XII: 30157 31455 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30209 31574 XVI: 30423
- οικακοι: XIII: 30749
 - οικει: XIII: 32766
 - οικια: XIII: 30579
 - οικιακοι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30687 XII: 30346 XIV: 31675
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823
7. αυτου] (109/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.36} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.36}}$ || V: 20005 XI: 30687 XII: 30157 30346 31455 XIII: 30544 30579 30749 XIV: 31574 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
- αυ[?]υ: XIV: 30209

- αὐτ[?]: X: 31421
- αὐτον: XIII: 32766

Verse 10:37

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ φίλων² πατέρα³ η⁴ μητέρα⁵ υπε⁶ρ εμε⁷
ουκ⁸ εστιν⁹ μου¹⁰ αξιος¹¹ και¹² ο¹³ φίλων¹⁴ υιον¹⁵ η¹⁶
θυγατερα¹⁷ υπε¹⁸ρ εμε¹⁹ ουκ²⁰ εστιν²¹ μου²² αξιος²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	122	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	VI: 20042 IX: 20017 X: 40770 42211 XI: 32586 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30310 40211 XIII: 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30738 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30004 ^c ? 30184 ^c ? 30222 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10019

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷³	4	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 31661 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁴	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁷³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (122) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
φιλων	IV
πατερα	IV
η	IV
μητερα	IV
υπερ	IV
εμε	IV
ουκ	IV
εστιν	IV
μου	IV
αξιος	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
φιλων	IV
υιον	IV
η	IV
θυγατερα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υπερ	IV
εμε	IV
ουκ	IV
εστιν	IV
μου	IV
αξιος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.37} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (17): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 30067 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30829 XIII: 30579 31689 XV: 31823

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ group, attesting to ο φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος και ο φιλων υιον η θυγατερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος (54): IX: 30892 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30687 30700 30788 31192 31194 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30863 31190 XIII: 30118 30233 30333 30749 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 32676 32726 XIV: 30035 30209 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30335 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30184^c?
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ group, attesting to ο φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος (5): XII: 30983 31528 XIII: 30544 31446 XIV: 30016
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ group, attesting to ο φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστιν μου αξιος (3): IV: 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 31780
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ group, attesting to ο φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστιν μου αξιος και ο φιλων υιον η θυγατερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος (3): XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 32680
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ group, attesting to [?] φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος και ο φιλων υιον η θυγατερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος (2): XV: 30735 XVI: 32597
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ group, attesting to ο φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμου ουκ εστι μου αξιος και ο φιλων υιον η θυγατερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος (2): XIII: 30004 XIV: 30222
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ group, attesting to ο φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμου εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος και ο φιλων υιον η θυγατερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστι μου αξιος (2): Corr.: 30004^c? 30222^c?

Apparatus

1. ο] (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}}$ || IX: 30565 X:

31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30059
30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- [?]: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ XII: 31455
- τω καιρω εκεινω ειπεν ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος τοις
εαυτου μαθηταις και τοις οχλοις ο: IX: 40844

2. φιλων] (104/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX:
30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30191 30279 30828 31273 XIII: 30059
30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- [?]λων: XII: 31455
- φειλων: XI: 31279
- φιλον: XII: 30930

3. πατερα] (106/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX:
30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30828 30930 31273
31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- πνευμα: XII: 30279

4. η] (107/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$
IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930
31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI:
30372

5. μητερα] (107/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX:
30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930
31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI:
30372

6. υπερ] (99/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI:

30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184
30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$

7. $\epsilon\mu\epsilon]$ (92/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII:
30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30792 31604 XVI:
30372

- $[?]$: XIV: 31661
- $\epsilon\mu\alpha\iota$: XIII: 32766
- $\epsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ XIII: 30273
- $\epsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon \epsilon\mu\epsilon$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$

8. $\omicron\upsilon\kappa]$ (98/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 XI: 30348 31279
XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792
31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- $\omicron\upsilon[?]$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$

9. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (28/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 XI:
31279 XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31604 32766

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX:
30565 XI: 30348 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31455 XIII: 30184
XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$

10. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (99/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI:
30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184
30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
11. $\alpha\xi\iota\omicron\varsigma]$ (98/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- $[?]\xi\iota\omicron\varsigma$: XII: 31455
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
12. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (99/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
13. $\omicron]$ (98/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ XVI: 30372
14. $\varphi\iota\lambda\omicron\nu]$ (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30184 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- $\varphi\iota\lambda\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30059 30273
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
15. $\upsilon\iota\omicron\nu]$ (97/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.37} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- υτων: XIII: 30792
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ XIII: 30184
16. $\eta]$ (99/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279
 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792
 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
17. $\theta\upsilon\gamma\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho\alpha]$ (96/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 XI: 30348 31279 XII:
 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792
 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- $\theta[?]\rho\alpha$: X: 31421
 - $\theta\upsilon\gamma\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho[?]$: IX: 30565
 - $\theta\upsilon\gamma\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho\alpha\nu$: XIII: 31604
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
18. $\upsilon\pi\epsilon\rho]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX:
 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930 31273
 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- $[?]\pi\epsilon\rho$: IX: 30565
19. $\epsilon\mu\epsilon]$ (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX:
 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930
 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372
- $\epsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon$: XII: 31273
20. $\omicron\upsilon\kappa]$ (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.37}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.37}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.37}} \parallel$ IX:
 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930

31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI:
30372

21. εστιν] (29/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.37} →C_{mat.10.37} || IX: 40844 X:
31421 XII: 30191 30828 31273 XIII: 30059 30792 31604 32766

• εστι: →A_{mat.10.37} →B_{mat.10.37} →D_{mat.10.37} →E_{mat.10.37}
→F_{mat.10.37} →G_{mat.10.37} || IX: 30565 XI: 30348 31279 XII:
30279 30930 31455 XIII: 30184 30273 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

22. μου] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.37} →A_{mat.10.37} →B_{mat.10.37}
→C_{mat.10.37} →D_{mat.10.37} →E_{mat.10.37} →F_{mat.10.37} →G_{mat.10.37} || IX:
30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30828 30930
31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI:
30372

23. αξιος] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.10.37} →A_{mat.10.37} →B_{mat.10.37}
→C_{mat.10.37} →D_{mat.10.37} →E_{mat.10.37} →F_{mat.10.37} →G_{mat.10.37} || IX:
30565 40844 XI: 31279 XII: 30191 30279 30930 31273 31455 XIII: 30059
30184 30273 30792 31604 32766 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30372

- αξι[?]: X: 31421
- αξιως: XII: 30828
- αξος: XI: 30348

Verse 10:38

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ος² ου³ λαμβανει⁴ τον⁵ σταυρον⁶ αυτου⁷
και⁸ ακολουθει⁹ οπισω¹⁰ μου¹¹ ουκ¹² εστιν¹³ μου¹⁴
αξιος¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	VI: 20043 IX: 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 31194 40060 40387 40773 XIII: 30118 30895 31689 32680 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	4	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30749 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁵	2	Corr.: 30001 ^c ? 30579 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁶	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁷⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (4).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ος	IV
ου	IV
λαμβάνει	IV
τον	IV
σταυρον	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
ακολουθει	IV
οπισω	IV
μου	IV
ουκ	IV
εστιν	IV
μου	IV
αξιος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 94 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (15) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.38}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (19): IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 40844 X: 20033 30067 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30174 32586 XII: 30163 30191 30829 XIII: 32831 40950 XV: 31823
- →**A_{mat.10.38}** group, attesting to και ος ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστι μου αξιος (61): IX: 30565 30892 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30687 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30863 30930 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30333 31047 31289 31446 31502 32676 32726 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30740 31043 31342 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30423^c? 30749^c?
- →**B_{mat.10.38}** group, attesting to [?]αι ος ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστι μου αξιος (2): XV: 30735 XVI: 32597
- →**C_{mat.10.38}** group, attesting to και ος ου λαμβανη τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστιν μου αξιος (2): IX: 20017 XI: 31279
- →**D_{mat.10.38}** group, attesting to και ος λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστι μου αξιος (2): XIII: 30749 XVI: 30335

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ group, attesting to και ος ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθη οπισω μου ουκ εστι μου αξιος (2): XII: 30038 XIV: 30222
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ group, attesting to και ος ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστιν εστι μου αξιος (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 32193^c?
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ group, attesting to και ος ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθη οπισω μου ουκ εστιν μου αξιος (2): XIII: 30273 31604
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ group, attesting to οστις φησιν ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστι μου αξιος (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. **και]** (104/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.38} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ || IV: 20001 IX:
 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579
 30792 31451 32766 XVI: 30423

- **[?]**αι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
- ος: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.38}}$

2. **ος]** (105/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.38} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ ||
 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273 40211 XIII:
 30059 30544 30579 31451 32766 XVI: 30423

- γαρ: XIV: 30842
- οστις: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.38}}$ || XIII: 30792

3. ου] (103/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38}
→C_{mat.10.38} →E_{mat.10.38} →F_{mat.10.38} →G_{mat.10.38} || IV: 20001 IX:
20038 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792
31451 32766 XVI: 30423

- υ: X: 42211
- φησιν ου: →H_{mat.10.38} || XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.10.38}

4. λαμβανει] (100/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38}
→D_{mat.10.38} →E_{mat.10.38} →F_{mat.10.38} →G_{mat.10.38} →H_{mat.10.38} || XI:
31579 XII: 40211 XIII: 30579 30792 31451 32766 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30423

- βασταζει: XII: 31273
- λαμβανη: →C_{mat.10.38} || X: 42211 XIII: 30544
- λαμβανι: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- λαμβαννει: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

5. τον] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38}
→C_{mat.10.38} →D_{mat.10.38} →E_{mat.10.38} →F_{mat.10.38} →G_{mat.10.38}
→H_{mat.10.38} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 31273 40211
XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31451 XIV: 30842

- [?] τον: XII: 30001
- τον σταυρον αυτου υπερ εμε ουκ εστιν [?]υ αξιος και ος
λαμβα[?]ει τον: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

6. σταυρον] (108/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38}
→C_{mat.10.38} →D_{mat.10.38} →E_{mat.10.38} →F_{mat.10.38} →G_{mat.10.38}
→H_{mat.10.38} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31451 32766 XIV: 30842

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

7. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31451 32766 XIV: 30842

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

8. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31451 32766 XIV: 30842

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

9. $\alpha\kappa\omicron\lambda\omicron\upsilon\theta\epsilon\iota]$ (98/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.38}} \parallel$ XII: 30001 31273
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 31451 32766 XIV: 30842

- [?]: XI: 31579
- $\alpha\kappa\omicron\lambda\omicron\upsilon\theta\eta$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}} \parallel$ XIII: 30579 30792
- $\alpha\kappa\omicron\lambda\omicron\upsilon\theta\iota$: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- $\alpha\kappa\omicron\lambda\upsilon\theta\eta$: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

10. $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omega]$ (104/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273
XIII: 30059 30544 31451 32766

- $\omicron\pi\eta\sigma\omega$: XII: 40211
- $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omicron$: XIII: 30792
- $\omicron\pi\omicron\iota\sigma\omega$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30842 XVI: 30423

11. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.38}}$

→H_{mat.10.38} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31451 32766

- μοι: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

12. ουκ] (108/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38}
→C_{mat.10.38} →D_{mat.10.38} →E_{mat.10.38} →F_{mat.10.38} →G_{mat.10.38}
→H_{mat.10.38} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30579 30792 31451 32766 XIV: 30842

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

13. εστιν] (34/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →C_{mat.10.38} →F_{mat.10.38}
→G_{mat.10.38} || IV: 20001 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30579 30792 32766

- εστην: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38} →D_{mat.10.38}
→E_{mat.10.38} →H_{mat.10.38} || XII: 30001 XIII: 30544 31451 XIV:
30842 XVI: 30423

14. μου] (33/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →C_{mat.10.38} →G_{mat.10.38} || IV:
20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30579
30792 32766

- εστι μου: →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38} →D_{mat.10.38} →E_{mat.10.38}
→F_{mat.10.38} →H_{mat.10.38} || XII: 30001 XIII: 30544 31451 XIV:
30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30423

15. αξιος] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.10.38} →A_{mat.10.38} →B_{mat.10.38}
→C_{mat.10.38} →D_{mat.10.38} →E_{mat.10.38} →F_{mat.10.38} →G_{mat.10.38}
→H_{mat.10.38} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 31273
40211 XIII: 30059 30544 30792 32766 XIV: 30842

- [?]: XIII: 30579

- $\alpha\xi_{\iota}[\textcolor{brown}{?}]$: XIII: [31451](#)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: [30423](#)

Verse 10:39

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ ευρων² την³ ψυχην⁴ αυτου⁵ απολεσει⁶ αυτην⁷
 και⁸ ο⁹ απολεσας¹⁰ την¹¹ ψυχην¹² αυτου¹³ ενεκεν¹⁴
 εμου¹⁵ ευρησει¹⁶ αυτην¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	123	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	V: 20032 XI: 40773 XII: 31528 XIII: 31451 31604 XIV: 31534 32786
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30059^c? 30555^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10019

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁷	3	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 31502 ^{c?} 31574 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁸	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (123) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
ευρων	IV
την	IV
ψυχην	IV
αυτου	IV
απολεσει	IV
αυτην	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
απολεσας	IV
την	IV
ψυχην	IV
αυτου	IV
ενεκεν	IV
εμου	IV
ευρησει	IV
αυτην	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 94 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (23) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.39}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (76): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 30892 X: 20033 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 42211 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30687 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30509 30543 30822 30826 30828 30930 31190 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30895 31047 31289 31446 32676 32726 32766 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30740 31093 31342 XV: 30130 30723 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.10.39}** group, attesting to ο ευρων την ψυχην αυτου απολεση αυτην και ο απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (5): X: 31424 XII: 30983 XIII: 30184 31689 XIV: 30016
- →**B_{mat.10.39}** group, attesting to ο ευρων την ψυχην αυτου απολεσει αυτην και ο απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ουτος σωσει αυτην (4): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C_{mat.10.39}** group, attesting to ο ευρων την ψυχην αυτου απολεση αυτην και ο απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρηση αυτην (3): XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30863

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ group, attesting to ο ερων ευρων την ψυχην αυτου απολεσει αυτην και ο απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): Corr.: 30059^c? 30555^c?
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ group, attesting to ο ερων την ψυχην αυτου απολεσει αυτην και ο απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): XIII: 30059 XV: 30555
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ group, attesting to [?] ευρων την ψυχην αυτου απολεσει αυτην και ο απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην (2): XIII: 30749 XV: 30735

Apparatus

- ο] (108/117) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.39} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 40563 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30829 XIII: 30004 30579 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423
 - [?]: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ || XVI: 32597
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XII: 30517 XIII: 30792
- ευρων] (107/117) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.39} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.39}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 40563 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30829 XIII: 30004 30579 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597
 - ερων: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.39}}$
 - ερων ευρων: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.39}}$
 - λεσας: VIII: 20233
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XII: 30517 XIII: 30792

3. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (112/117) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.39} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.39}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.39}$ \parallel V: 20005 VIII:
 20233 IX: 40563 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30829 XIII: 30004 30579 31502
 31780 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XII: 30517
 XIII: 30792

4. $\psi\chi\eta\nu]$ (112/117) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.39} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.39}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.39}$ \parallel V: 20005 VIII:
 20233 IX: 40563 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30829 XIII: 30004 30579 31502
 31780 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XII: 30517
 XIII: 30792

5. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (110/117) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.39} $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.39}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.39}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 40563
 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30829 XIII: 30004 30579 31502 31780 32680 XIV:
 30842 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- $[?]_{\tau\omicron\upsilon}$: VIII: 20233 XIV: 31043
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XII: 30517
 XIII: 30792

6. $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota]$ (98/117) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.39} $\rightarrow B_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.10.39}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.10.39}$ \parallel V: 20005 XII: 30829 XIII: 30579 31502 31780
 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\sigma\eta$: $\rightarrow A_{mat.10.39}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.10.39}$ \parallel XI: 31579 XIII: 30004
- $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\sigma\iota$: XI: 40060
- $\alpha\pi\omega\lambda\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota$: IX: 40563 XIV: 31675
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421
 XII: 30517 XIII: 30792

7. αὐτην] (104/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
→C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || V: 20005 IX: 40563
XI: 40060 XIII: 30004 30579 31780 XIV: 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- αὐαὐτην: XIII: 32680
- αὐτ[?]ν: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421
XII: 30517 30829 XIII: 30792 31502 XIV: 30842 31043 31574

8. καὶ] (101/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
→C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || XI: 31579 40060
XIII: 30004 30579 31780 32680 XIV: 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563
40844 X: 31421 XII: 30517 30829 XIII: 30792 31502 XIV: 30842 31043
31574 31661 XVI: 30423 32597

9. ο] (98/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39} →C_{mat.10.39}
→D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 XI: 31579 40060 XIV:
31675

- αὐτην καὶ: XIV: 31574
- αὐτην καὶ ο: XII: 30829 XIV: 30842 31043
- καὶ ο: IX: 40563 XIV: 31661 XVI: 32597
- ο ἀπολεσας αὐτην: XIII: 32680
- ο ἀπολεσας τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐνεκεν ἐμοῦ εὐρησεί αὐτην καὶ ο:
XIII: 30579 31780
- ο δε: V: 20005
- ο εὐρον τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἀπολεσῇ αὐτην καὶ ο: XIII: 30792
- ο εὐρων: XII: 30517
- ο εὐρων τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἀπο[?] αὐτην καὶ ο: X: 31421
- ο εὐρων τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἀπολεσε[?] αὐ[?]ν καὶ ο: IX: 40844
- ο εὐρων τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἀπολεσῇ αὐτην ο: XIII: 30004
- ὑπερ ἀρετῆς καὶ ο: XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIII: 31502

10. ἀπολεσας] (108/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
→C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30829 XIII: 30579 30792 31780
XIV: 30842 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- ἀπολεσ[?]: XIV: 31043
- ἀπολυσας: XIII: 30004
- ἀπωλεσας: IX: 40563 XIV: 31574 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XII: 30517 XIII: 31502 32680

11. την] (113/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
→C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30829 XIII: 30004
30579 30792 31780 XIV: 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIII: 31502 32680

12. ψυχην] (114/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
→C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30829 XIII: 30004
30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIII: 31502 32680

13. αυτου] (113/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
→C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 40563 40844 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30829 XIII: 30004 30579
30792 31780 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- αυ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIII: 31502 32680

14. ενεκεν] (114/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
→C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30829 XIII:
30004 30579 30792 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423
32597

- εν[?]κεν: IX: 40844
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502 31780

15. εμου] (114/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →B_{mat.10.39}
 →C_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30829
 XIII: 30004 30579 30792 32680 XIV: 30842 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423
 32597

- [?]μου: XIV: 31043
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502 31780

16. ευρησει] (101/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →D_{mat.10.39}
 →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 40844 X:
 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30517 XIII: 30004 30579 32680 XIV: 30842 31574
 31675 XVI: 30423

- απολεσει: XIV: 31043
- ευρησ[?]: XVI: 32597
- ευρηση: →C_{mat.10.39} || XII: 30829 XIV: 31661
- ευρησι: IV: 20001
- ευρισι: XI: 40060
- ουτος: →B_{mat.10.39} || XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502 31780

17. αυτην] (111/117) →unanimous_{mat.10.39} →A_{mat.10.39} →C_{mat.10.39}
 →D_{mat.10.39} →E_{mat.10.39} →F_{mat.10.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 IX: 40563 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30517 30829 XIII: 30004
 30579 31502 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31574 31661 31675 XVI: 30423 32597

- σωσει αυτην: →B_{mat.10.39}
- σωση αυτην: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

Verse 10:40

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δεχομενος² υμας³ εμε⁴ δεχεται⁵ και⁶ ο⁷ εμε⁸
δεχομενος⁹ δεχεται¹⁰ τον¹¹ αποστειλαντα¹² με¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	124	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 10019 20005 IX: 20038 30892 40844 X: 30067 XI: 30230 30788 XII: 30157 XIII: 30059 31446 40950 XIV: 30209
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁹	5	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30118 ^{c?} 30687 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁰	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (124) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δεχομενος	IV
υμας	IV
εμε	IV
δεχεται	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
εμε	IV
δεχομενος	IV
δεχεται	IV
τον	IV
αποστειλαντα	IV
με	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 91 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (20) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.40} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (72): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30565 40563 X: 20033 31110 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30348 30700 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30191 30279 30310 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30828 30983 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30333 30544 30895 31047 31289 31451 31604 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 30740 31043 31093 31342 31534 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.10.40} group, attesting to ο δεχομενος υμας εμε δεχετε και ο εμε δεχομενος δεχεται τον αποστειλαντα με (6): XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30346 30930 31528 XIV: 30016
- →**B**_{mat.10.40} group, attesting to ο δεχομενος υμας εμε δεχετε και ο εμε δεχομενος δεχετε τον αποστειλαντα με (5): X: 31424 XII: 40211 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31574 31661
- →**C**_{mat.10.40} group, attesting to ο δεχομενος υμας εμε δεχεται και ο εμε δεχομενος δεχετε τον αποστειλαντα με (4): XI: 31579 XII: 30863 XIII: 31502 31689
- →**D**_{mat.10.40} group, attesting to [?] δεχομενος υμας εμε δεχεται και ο εμε δεχομενος δεχεται τον αποστειλαντα με (2): XIII: 30749 XVI: 32597
- →**E**_{mat.10.40} group, attesting to ο δεχομενος υμας εμε δεχεται και ο εμε δεχομενος δεχεται τον αποστειλαντα με (2): VI: 20043 XI: 40060

Apparatus

1. ο] (106/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
 →C_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421 32193
 42211 XI: 30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273 30579 32680
 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 31823

- [?]: →D_{mat.10.40}
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XVI: 30335 30866

2. δεχομενος] (105/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
 →C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 32193
 42211 XI: 30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30579 32680 XIV:
 30842 XV: 30735 31823

- [?]εχομενος: XIII: 30273
- δεχ[?]μενος: XIII: 40547
- δεχομε[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XVI: 30335 30866

3. υμας] (106/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
 →C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 32193
 42211 XI: 30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273 30579 40547
 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- υυμας: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XVI: 30335 30866

4. εμε] (107/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
 →C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421
 32193 42211 XI: 30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273 32680
 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XIII: 30579 XVI: 30335 30866

5. δεχεται] (91/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40}
→E_{mat.10.40} || V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118
30273 32680 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 32193
- [?]εχεται: XV: 30735
- δεχετε: →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 X: 42211 XI: 30687
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XIII: 30579 XVI: 30335 30866

6. και] (106/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
→C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || V: 20032 X: 31421 32193 42211
XI: 30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273 32680 40547 XIV:
30842 XV: 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VI: 20035 XIII: 30579 XVI: 30335
30866

7. ο] (108/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
→C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X:
31421 32193 42211 XI: 30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273
32680 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XIII: 30579 XVI: 30866

8. εμε] (105/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
→C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || V: 20032 X: 31421 32193 XI:
30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30273 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30842
XV: 30735 31823

- δε εμε: IV: 20001
- με: X: 42211 XIII: 30118
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XVI: 30335 30866

9. δεχομενος] (105/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
→C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 32193
42211 XI: 30687 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273 32680 40547 XV:
30735 31823 XVI: 30335

- δεχομ[?]: XIV: 30842
- δεχομε[?]: X: 31421
- δοχομενος: XI: 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XIII: 30579 XVI: 30866

10. δεχεται] (96/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40}
→E_{mat.10.40} || V: 20032 X: 31421 32193 XI: 31192 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118
30273 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30335

- [?]: XI: 30687
- δεχετε: →B_{mat.10.40} →C_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 X: 42211 XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XVI: 30866

11. τον] (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
→C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421
32193 42211 XI: 30687 31192 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273 30579
32680 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20035 XVI: 30866

12. αποστειλαντα] (103/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40}
→B_{mat.10.40} →C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} || X: 31421 32193 XI: 30687 31192
40387 XIII: 30118 30273 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 XVI:
30335 30866

- απεστηλαντα: X: 42211
- αποστοιλαντα: XV: 31823
- αποστηλαντα: XII: 30829
- αποστιλαντα: →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001
- αποστιλοντα: V: 20032
- λαντα: VI: 20035

13. με] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.40} →A_{mat.10.40} →B_{mat.10.40}
→C_{mat.10.40} →D_{mat.10.40} →E_{mat.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI:
20035 X: 31421 32193 42211 XI: 30687 31192 XII: 30829 XIII: 30118 30273
30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30335 30866

- μι: XI: 40387

Verse 10:41

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δεχομενος² προφητην³ εις⁴ ονομα⁵ προφητου⁶
μισθον⁷ προφητου⁸ ληψεται⁹ και¹⁰ ο¹¹ δεχομενος¹²
δικαιον¹³ εις¹⁴ ονομα¹⁵ δικαιου¹⁶ μισθον¹⁷ δικαιου¹⁸
ληψεται¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	125	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	IX: 20041 X: 40770 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30310 30346 30517 31190 31455 40211 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10019
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸¹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 31446 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸²	111	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (125) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δεχομενος	IV
προφητην	IV
εις	IV
ονομα	IV
προφητου	IV
μισθον	IV
προφητου	IV
ληψεται	VIII
και	IV
ο	IV
δεχομενος	IV
δικαιον	IV
εις	IV
ονομα	IV
δικαιου	IV
μισθον	IV
δικαιου	IV
ληψεται	VIII

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 91 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (20) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.10.41}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (78): IX: 30565 30892 40563 X: 20033 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30191 30279 30509 30543 30822 30826 30828 30829 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30184 30233 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31689 31780 32676 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 30866 32597 32737
- →**A_{mat.10.41}** group, attesting to ο δεχομενος προφητην εις ονομα προφητου μισθον προφητου ληψεται ο δεχομενος δικαιον εις ονομα δικαιου μισθον δικαιου ληψεται (4): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016 31043 XV: 30735
- →**B_{mat.10.41}** group, attesting to ο δεχομενος προφητην εις ονομα προφητου μισθον προφητου λημψεται και ο δεχομενος δικαιον εις ονομα δικαιου μισθον δικαιου λημψεται (4): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 40844
- →**C_{mat.10.41}** group, attesting to ο δεχομενος προφητην εις ονομα προφητου μισθον προφητου λημψεται και ο δεχομενος δικαιον εις

ονομα δικαιου μισθον δικαιου ληψεται (3): XI: 31279 XII: 30930 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ group, attesting to ο δεχομενος προφητην εις ονομα προφητου μισθον προφητου λειψεται και ο δεχομενος δικαιον εις ονομα δικαιου μισθον δικαιου λειψεται (2): XIII: 31604 XIV: 30740

Apparatus

1. ο] (110/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.41}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:
 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446
 32726 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31574 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

2. δεχομενος] (108/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.41}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 20038
 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726 32766 XIV:
 30842 31093 31574 XVI: 30335

- [?]: V: 20005 VIII: 20233
- δεχο[?]: X: 31421

3. προφητην] (107/111) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.10.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.41}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.41}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726 32766 XIV:
 31093 31574 XVI: 30335

- προ[?]φητην: XII: 30163
- προφ[?]: XIV: 30842
- προφητ[?]: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

4. εις] (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446
32726 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31574 XVI: 30335

- δ[?]μενος π[?]οφ[?]την εις: V: 20005
- εις [?] [?]φητην εις: VI: 20042

5. ονομα] (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 31446
32726 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31574 XVI: 30335

- ομα: IX: 20017
- ονομαν: XIII: 30273

6. προφητου] (108/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 32726 32766
XIV: 30842 31093 31574 XVI: 30335

- προφητην: XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 IX: 20038

7. μισθον] (105/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20017 XI:
30687 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 31446 32726 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31574
XVI: 30335

- μησθον: VIII: 20233 XI: 40060 XIII: 30013
- μι[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 IX: 20038

8. προφητου] (110/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013
30273 31446 32726 32766 XIV: 30842 31093 31574

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30335

9. ληψεται] (94/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} || VIII: 20233
IX: 20017 X: 31421 XI: 30687 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726
32766 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30335

- [?]ψεται: VI: 20035
- λειψεται: →D_{mat.10.41} || XI: 40060
- λημψεται: →B_{mat.10.41} →C_{mat.10.41} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038
- λημψετε: IV: 20001
- ληψετε: XIV: 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 31093

10. και] (105/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41} →C_{mat.10.41}
→D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X:
31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726 32766
XIV: 30842 31574 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.10.41} || V: 20005 XIV: 31093

11. ο] (108/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446
32726 32766 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335

- [?]: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 31093

12. δεχομενος] (108/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446
32726 32766 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335

- [?]χομενο[?]: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 31093

13. δικαιον] (106/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
20038 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726 32766
XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]καιον: XIV: 30842
- δικαιο[?]: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 31093

14. εις] (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446
32726 32766 XIV: 30842 31574 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 31093

15. ονομα] (108/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:
20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726
32766 XIV: 30842 31574 XVI: 30335

- ομα: IX: 20017
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 31093

16. δικαιου] (109/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446
32726 32766 XIV: 30842 31574 XVI: 30335

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIV: 31093

17. μισθον] (106/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
→C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017
20038 X: 31421 XI: 30687 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726 32766
XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335

- μησθον: VIII: 20233 XI: 40060

- μι[?]: VI: 20035
- μισθ[?]: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

18. δικαιου] (107/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →B_{mat.10.41}
 →C_{mat.10.41} →D_{mat.10.41} || VI: 20035 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038
 XI: 30687 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 32726 32766 XIV:
 30842 31574 XVI: 30335

- δικαι[?]: X: 31421
- δικεου: IV: 20001
- προφ[?]ου: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

19. ληψεται] (94/111) →unanimous_{mat.10.41} →A_{mat.10.41} →C_{mat.10.41} ||
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 X: 31421 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 30273 31446 XIV:
 31093 XVI: 30335

- [?]αι: XIV: 30842
- [?]ημψεται: V: 20005
- λειψεται: →D_{mat.10.41}
- λημψεται: →B_{mat.10.41} || VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 XIII: 32726
- λημψετε: IV: 20001
- ληψ[?]αι: XI: 30687
- ληψαιτε: XIII: 32766
- ληψετε: XIV: 31574
- λιψεται: XI: 40060

Verse 10:42

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ος² εαν³ ποτιση⁴ ενα⁵ των⁶ μικρων⁷
τουτων⁸ ποτηριον⁹ ψυχρου¹⁰ μονον¹¹ εις¹² ονομα¹³
μαθητου¹⁴ αμην¹⁵ λεγω¹⁶ υμιν¹⁷ ου¹⁸ μη¹⁹ απολεση²⁰
τον²¹ μισθον²² αυτου²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	126	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	VI: 20042 IX: 40563 X: 31110 32193 XI: 31279 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31289
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10019
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸³	7	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?} 31582 ^{c?} 31823 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁴	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

⁸³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (126) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ος	IV
εαν	IV
ποτιση	IV
ενα	IV
των	IV
μικρων	IV
τουτων	IV
ποτηριον	IV
ψυχρου	IV
μονον	IV
εις	IV
ονομα	IV
μαθητου	IV
αμην	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
ου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
απολεση	IV
τον	IV
μισθον	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 71 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.10.42} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (38): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 20043 IX: 20041 X: 30067 40770 XI: 30150 30174 31194 XII: 30038 30310 30543 30822 31190 XIII: 30004 30118 30233 30333 31047 31604 31780 32676 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 30842 31342 32786 XV: 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30423 30866 31414 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν ποτιση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεση τον μισθον αυτου (8): IX: [30892](#) [40844](#) XI: [30788](#) [32586](#) XII: [31528](#) XIV: [30016](#) [31534](#) XV: [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτιση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεση τον μισθον αυτου (6): IX: [30565](#) X: [20033](#) XI: [30687](#) XII: [30191](#) XIII: [31451](#) [31502](#)
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτηση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεση τον μισθον αυτου (4): XI: [40387](#) XII: [30828](#) [30983](#) XIII: [31689](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτιση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεσει τον μισθον αυτου (3): XII: [30509](#) [30930](#) XIV: [30222](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτιση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεσει τον μισθον αυτου (2): XIII: [40950](#) XV: [30130](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτιση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεση τον μισθον αυτου (2): XI: [31192](#) XII: [30022](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτησει ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεσει τον μισθον αυτου (2): XII: [31273](#) XIV: [31093](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτηση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεσει τον μισθον αυτου (2): XII: [30163](#) XIII: [40547](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτιση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον υδατος ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεση τον μισθον αυτου (2): XVI: [30372](#) [32737](#)

- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ποτησει ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρουν μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεσει τον μισθον αυτου (2): XI: 40773 XII: 40211

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (112/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30749 XIV: 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

2. $\omicron\varsigma$] (115/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\omega\varsigma$: XI: 40060

3. $\epsilon\alpha\nu$] (95/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 X: 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30230 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]: XVI: 30061
- αν: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555

4. ποτιση] (77/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 IX: 20017
 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30517 XIII: 30184 30749
 31446 32680 XIV: 31574 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- ποτειση: V: 20005
- ποτησει: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740 31661
- ποτηση: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || XI: 30348 XII: 30829 30863
 XIII: 30792 32766 XIV: 31043 XV: 31823
- ποτησηι: XI: 30124 XII: 30826
- ποτισει: X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30346 XIII: 30544 30895 32726 XV: 30555
- ποτισηι: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30061

5. ενα] (115/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20035
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124
 30230 30348 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829
 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680
 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823
 XVI: 30061 32597

- εναι: XI: 30700

6. των] (113/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.10.42}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.10.42}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348
 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455

XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\tau[?]$: VI: 20035
- $\tau\omicron\nu$: X: 42211 XI: 40060

7. $\mu\iota\kappa\rho\omega\nu]$ (106/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} J \parallel$ VI: 20035 VIII: 20233 X:
 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 XII: 30001 30157 30279
 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792
 30895 31446 32726 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735
 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\chi\iota\sigma\tau\omega\nu$: V: 20005
- $\mu[?]$: X: 31421
- $\mu\epsilon\iota\kappa\rho\omega\nu$: IV: 20003
- $\mu\eta\kappa\rho\nu$: IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- $\mu\eta\kappa\rho\omega\nu$: XIII: 32680 32766
- $\mu\iota\kappa\rho\nu$: IX: 20017 XI: 31579 XII: 30346

8. $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$ (110/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} J \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI:
 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230
 30348 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829
 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726
 32766 XIV: 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 31043 XV:
30735 XVI: 32597

9. $\pi\omicron\tau\eta\rho\iota\omicron\nu]$ (109/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} J \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI:
 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348
 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059

30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
31043 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]των ποτηριον: X: 31421
- ποτιρηον: XI: 40060
- των ελαχιστων ποτηριον: X: 31424 XII: 30157 30517 XIV: 31675
XV: 31823

10. ψυχρου] (84/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →C_{mat.10.42}
→D_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42} →H_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30700 40060 XII:
30001 30279 30346 30517 30826 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30544 30749
30895 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 30735 31823

- [?]: XI: 31579
- υδατος [?]υχ[?]υ: V: 20005
- υδατος ψυχρου: →I_{mat.10.42}
- ψυχρον: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- ψυχρουν: →B_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || VI: 20035 X:
31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30157 30829 XIII: 30184 30792 31446 32680
32726 32766 XIV: 31043 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- ψυχρυ: X: 42211

11. μονον] (111/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
→C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
→H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348
30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863
31455 XIII: 30184 30749 30792 30895 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043
31574 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- μο[?]ον: XIII: 31446
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005 XIII: 30059 30544 XIV: 31675

12. εις] (114/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
→C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
→H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI:

20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30348
 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863
 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726
 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI:
 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- ες: XI: 30230

13. ονομα] (113/116) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ VI: } 20035 \text{ VIII:}$
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700
 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455
 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- ονομ[?]: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555

14. μαθητου] (112/116) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ VI: } 20035 \text{ IX:}$
 20017 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 31579
 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059
 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]θητου: V: 20005
- θητου: IX: 20038
- θιτου: XI: 40060
- μαθη[?]ου: VIII: 20233

15. αμην] (115/116) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{H} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{I} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.10.42}} \text{J} \parallel \text{IV: } 20003 \text{ V: } 20005 \text{ VI:}$

20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124
 30230 30348 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826
 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446
 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823
 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

16. λεγω] (115/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
 →C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
 →H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI:
 20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124
 30230 30348 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826
 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446
 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823
 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

17. υμιν] (113/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
 →C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
 →H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348
 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455
 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
 30740 31043 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

18. ου] (113/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
 →C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
 →H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348
 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455

XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV:
30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- ο[?]: V: 20005
- ουκ: XII: 30279
- υ: X: 42211

19. μη] (111/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
→C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
→H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 31579 40060
XII: 30001 30157 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184
30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043
31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]η: V: 20005
- δε: VI: 20035
- μι: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XII: 30279

20. απολεση] (86/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
→C_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X:
31424 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 31579 XII: 30157 30279 30517 30863
31455 XIII: 30184 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 XIV: 30740 31043 31661
31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?] [?]λεση: X: 31421
- [?]—: X: 31582
- [?]ολ[?] [?]: V: 20005
- [?]πολεση: XV: 31823
- απο απολεση: XVI: 30061
- απολαιση: X: 42211
- απολεσει: →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42} →H_{mat.10.42}
→J_{mat.10.42} || VI: 20035 XII: 30001 30346 30829 XIII: 30059 30544
32726
- απολεσηι: →F_{mat.10.42} || XII: 30826
- απολεσι: XI: 40060

- απολεσω: XIII: 32766
- απωλεση: XIV: 31574

21. τον] (115/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
→C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
→H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 30230 30348
30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863
31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726
32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI:
30061 32597

- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005

22. μισθον] (111/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
→C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
→H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 VI: 20035 IX:
20017 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 31579 XII:
30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829 30863 31455 XIII: 30059
30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30740
31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]σθο[?]: V: 20005
- μησθον: VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060
- μησθων: IX: 20038

23. αυτου] (115/116) →unanimous_{mat.10.42} →A_{mat.10.42} →B_{mat.10.42}
→C_{mat.10.42} →D_{mat.10.42} →E_{mat.10.42} →F_{mat.10.42} →G_{mat.10.42}
→H_{mat.10.42} →I_{mat.10.42} →J_{mat.10.42} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI:
20035 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30230
30348 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30279 30346 30517 30826 30829
30863 31455 XIII: 30059 30184 30544 30749 30792 30895 31446 32680
32726 32766 XIV: 30740 31043 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 32597

- αυτου αλλο εις οσους κατα ματθαιον: X: 42211